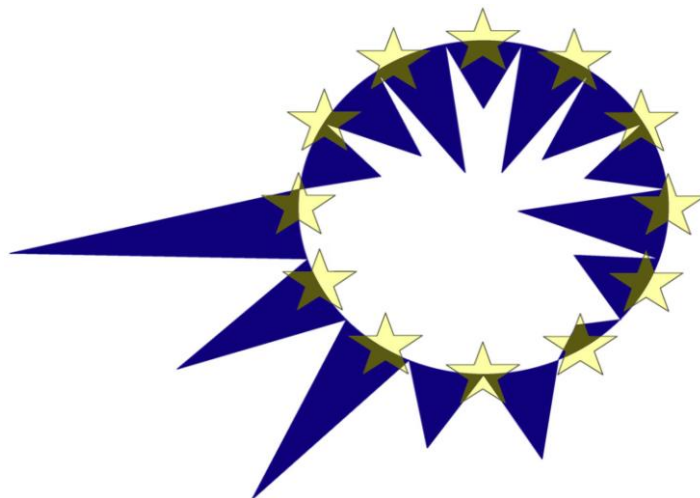


# EUROMOD

## DISTRIBUTION AND DECOMPOSITION OF DISPOSABLE INCOME IN THE EUROPEAN UNION



TAX-BENEFIT SYSTEMS: 27 EU COUNTRIES WITH YEAR 2007-2010 POLICIES  
PUBLICATION DATE: 07/03/2013  
EUROMOD VERSION: F6.0++

### CONTENTS

	PAGE
LEGEND AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	3
INCOME COMPONENTS BY DECILE GROUP	4-57
BELGIUM	4
BULGARIA	6
CZECH REPUBLIC	8
DENMARK	10
GERMANY	12
ESTONIA	14
IRELAND	16
GREECE	18
SPAIN	20
FRANCE	22
ITALY	24
CYPRUS	26
LATVIA	28
LITHUANIA	30
LUXEMBOURG	32
HUNGARY	34
MALTA	36
NETHERLANDS	38
AUSTRIA	40
POLAND	42
PORTUGAL	44
ROMANIA	46

SLOVENIA	48
SLOVAKIA	50
FINLAND	52
SWEDEN	54
UNITED KINGDOM	56
HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS BY INCOME DECILE GROUP	58-71
INEQUALITY - GINI COEFFICIENTS	72-74
POVERTY - FGT INDICES	75-77
APPENDIX 1: POVERTY LINES	78
APPENDIX 2: DECILE POINTS	79-80
APPENDIX 3: DATASETS	81

## LEGEND

EUROMOD is a static tax-benefit microsimulation model, which calculates direct tax and social contribution liabilities and entitlements to cash benefits on the basis of the tax-benefit rules in place in EU countries.<sup>1</sup> The statistics presented here are for 27 countries: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, the Czech Republic, Germany, Denmark, Estonia, Spain, Greece, Finland, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Latvia, the Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Sweden, Slovenia and Slovakia using EU-SILC 2008 dataset (2007 incomes), France (using 2007 SILC), Malta (using 2009 SILC) and the United Kingdom (using the UK Family Resources Survey 2008-09). See Appendix 3 for the base datasets and income reference periods used. The policy years simulated are 2007 (as at June 30th) for main tables and 2007-2010 for poverty and inequality indicators.

On **pages 4-57** the first two tables for each country, show national distributions of monthly household income and tax-benefit components of these incomes by decile group for each country with year 2007 policies. An additional row shows the same for households at risk of poverty. The first table shows euro values, using June 2007 market exchange rates for non-euro countries. The second shows euro values adjusted for purchasing power parities (where EU27=1)<sup>2</sup>. The third table indicates the redistributive nature of the tax and social security systems by showing the share of total income and each of the components that is found in each decile group and amongst households at risk of poverty. Poverty lines are shown in Appendix 1 and the decile points in Appendix 2.

The categories chosen for these tables are simply for illustrative purposes. The categorisation of instruments is an area where EUROMOD offers a flexibility which is needed if results are to conform to different conventions and are to be used for a range of purposes. Social insurance contributions refer here to the sum of employee and self-employed contributions and all benefits also include public pensions. The list of income components include detailed information on the composition of original income as well as taxes (simulated and non-simulated), benefits (simulated and non-simulated) and simulated social insurance contributions.

The tables on **pages 58-71** collect information about household characteristics. See page 25 for definitions of concepts.

**Pages 72-74** show the Gini coefficient for disposable income, original income and original income including pensions for all countries with 2007 to 2010 policies.

The tables on **pages 75-77** show the Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (FGT) indices with sensitivity parameters 0, 1 and 2 for year 2007 to 2010 policies for all countries covered.

The uprating from 2007 to 2008-10 is based on a combination of factors in each country. All countries use the Harmonised Consumer Price Index produced by EUROSTAT as default. However, a number of countries add uprating factors for key variables such as earnings and benefit amounts. For more information on the exact uprating factors used for each country, please refer to the Country Reports.

---

### Acknowledgements:

The version of EUROMOD used here is in the process of being extended, and updated, financed by the Directorate General for Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities of the European Commission.

The EU Statistics on Incomes and Living Conditions (EU-SILC) dataset is made available by Eurostat under contract EU-SILC/2011/55. The Italian version of the EU-SILC (IT-SILC) made available by ISTAT, the Austrian version of the EU-SILC made available by Statistics Austria, the Lithuanian version of the EU-SILC (PGS) made available by the Lithuanian Department of Statistics, variables from Bulgarian version of the SILC made available by the National Statistical Institute, variables from the Greek SILC Production Database (PDB) made available by the Greek Statistical Office and the Family Resources Survey (FRS), made available by the UK Department of Work and Pensions (DWP) through the UK Data Archive. Material from the FRS is Crown Copyright and is used with permission. Neither the DWP nor the Data Archive bears any responsibility for the analysis or interpretation of the data reported here. An equivalent disclaimer applies to all other data sources and their respective providers cited in this acknowledgement.

---

EUROMOD is continually being improved and updated and the results presented here represent work in progress. Please send queries or comments to [euromod@essex.ac.uk](mailto:euromod@essex.ac.uk). This edition of the statistics was compiled by Silvia Avram and Xavier Jara.

**These statistics may be used, but on the condition that the source of the information is properly mentioned in any (electronic or print) publication in which they are quoted. Please use the following citation in your references: EUROMOD Statistics on Distribution and Decomposition of Disposable Income, accessed at <http://www.iser.essex.ac.uk/research/euromod/index/statistics/> using EUROMOD version no. F6.0++**

---

<sup>1</sup> See Lietz C. & D. Mantovani (2007); "A Short Introduction to EUROMOD: An Integrated European Tax-Benefit Model" in O. Bargain (ed.), *Microsimulation in action: Policy analysis in Europe using EUROMOD*, Research in Labor Economics vol 25, Elsevier, or Sutherland H. (2007); "EUROMOD: the tax-benefit microsimulation model for the European Union", in: A. Gupta and A. Harding (eds) *Modelling Our Future: population ageing, health and aged care*, International Symposia in Economic Theory and Econometrics vol 16, Elsevier, pp. 483-488.

<sup>2</sup> See [http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page/portal/purchasing\\_power\\_parities/data/database](http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page/portal/purchasing_power_parities/data/database)

**Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	930.3	198.1	198.2	66.3	304.4	403.9	774.5	11.3	31.0	18.8	39.3	100
2	1350.8	520.5	495.8	11.9	276.0	654.6	942.6	40.5	71.7	11.6	37.9	100
3	1569.6	767.0	740.5	9.84	180.0	844.4	1034.2	122.8	108.9	8.28	45.1	100
4	1941.5	1413.4	1367.8	4.45	205.7	766.6	976.8	255.3	193.4	10.3	47.6	100
5	2311.1	2075.3	2014.7	13.6	212.4	689.8	915.7	401.7	278.1	13.7	55.6	100
6	2539.8	2600.9	2511.3	2.81	172.5	702.0	877.3	587.8	350.5	11.4	56.9	100
7	2863.5	3324.3	3235.9	1.58	177.0	588.1	766.6	772.6	454.8	12.9	55.2	100
8	3210.9	4138.1	4009.0	1.07	199.3	451.5	651.9	1027.3	551.8	17.1	55.5	100
9	3506.6	4846.9	4698.9	2.05	144.1	468.9	615.1	1306.6	648.9	11.4	47.8	100
10	5040.4	7742.1	7114.4	1.30	184.8	526.0	712.1	2503.4	910.3	7.69	29.4	100
<b>All</b>	2446.1	2616.5	2498.2	12.8	208.7	612.1	833.6	663.1	340.9	12.1	45.5	100
Poor*	981.0	217.9	214.2	57.5	313.5	436.8	807.8	11.5	33.1	17.9	38.9	100

**Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	850.2	181.1	181.2	60.6	278.2	369.1	707.9	10.3	28.3	18.8	39.3	100
2	1234.6	475.7	453.1	10.9	252.3	598.3	861.4	37.1	65.5	11.6	37.9	100
3	1434.5	701.0	676.8	8.99	164.5	771.7	945.2	112.2	99.6	8.28	45.1	100
4	1774.4	1291.7	1250.1	4.07	188.0	700.6	892.7	233.3	176.8	10.3	47.6	100
5	2112.2	1896.7	1841.3	12.4	194.1	630.4	836.9	367.2	254.2	13.7	55.6	100
6	2321.2	2377.0	2295.2	2.57	157.7	641.6	801.8	537.2	320.4	11.4	56.9	100
7	2617.1	3038.2	2957.4	1.44	161.7	537.5	700.6	706.1	415.7	12.9	55.2	100
8	2934.5	3782.0	3664.0	0.98	182.1	412.7	595.8	938.9	504.3	17.1	55.5	100
9	3204.8	4429.8	4294.5	1.88	131.7	428.6	562.2	1194.1	593.0	11.4	47.8	100
10	4606.6	7075.7	6502.1	1.19	168.9	480.7	650.8	2287.9	832.0	7.69	29.4	100
<b>All</b>	2235.6	2391.3	2283.2	11.7	190.8	559.4	761.9	606.0	311.6	12.1	45.5	100
Poor*	896.6	199.1	195.8	52.5	286.5	399.2	738.3	10.5	30.3	17.9	38.9	100

PPP: 1.0942

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.46%	0.89%	0.93%	60.9%	17.1%	7.74%	10.9%	0.20%	1.07%
2	6.18%	2.23%	2.22%	10.5%	14.8%	12.0%	12.7%	0.68%	2.35%
3	7.36%	3.36%	3.40%	8.84%	9.89%	15.8%	14.2%	2.12%	3.66%
4	8.02%	5.46%	5.53%	3.52%	9.96%	12.7%	11.8%	3.89%	5.73%
5	8.73%	7.33%	7.45%	9.83%	9.40%	10.4%	10.1%	5.60%	7.54%
6	9.71%	9.30%	9.40%	2.06%	7.73%	10.7%	9.84%	8.29%	9.62%
7	10.5%	11.4%	11.7%	1.11%	7.63%	8.65%	8.28%	10.5%	12.0%
8	11.6%	13.9%	14.1%	0.74%	8.41%	6.50%	6.89%	13.7%	14.3%
9	13.5%	17.5%	17.8%	1.52%	6.52%	7.24%	6.97%	18.6%	18.0%
10	19.9%	28.6%	27.5%	0.98%	8.55%	8.30%	8.25%	36.5%	25.8%
Poor*	5.67%	1.18%	1.21%	63.7%	21.2%	10.1%	13.7%	0.25%	1.37%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income + investment income + income of children under 16 + property income + Private pension + private transfers received + income from self-employment - Maintenance payments paid
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	national income tax + tax on investment income + municipal income tax + advance levy on immovable property
<b>taxes (data)</b>	-
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	employee SICs + pensioner SICs + SICs on disability benefits - employee sic reduction (workbonus) + special/complementary SIC contribution
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	self-employed SICs
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	child benefit + birth allowance
<b>benefits (data)</b>	Old Age Pension + survivor pensions + disability pension + Sickness related Benefits + Early retirement pension + Scholarships and grants + Income support + Housing related benefits + Parental leave + Maternity leave + unemployment benefit

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	107.5	36.4	37.0	19.7	2.45	54.2	76.4	1.10	4.20	29.0	99.9	35.6
2	149.4	58.8	58.0	9.09	1.93	88.8	99.9	2.57	6.70	10.9	98.6	53.8
3	216.5	126.6	122.1	7.77	3.38	100.4	111.6	5.98	15.7	9.54	95.4	76.5
4	269.9	201.4	197.4	8.39	5.66	89.3	103.4	11.1	23.7	13.4	98.6	86.1
5	317.6	262.7	256.4	5.56	4.55	95.6	105.7	18.4	32.3	8.48	88.7	88.5
6	392.7	378.3	373.3	3.51	5.06	84.9	93.5	31.5	47.5	8.51	92.8	94.2
7	459.3	470.5	463.4	1.37	11.4	78.5	91.2	46.9	55.5	13.0	92.9	96.0
8	526.9	565.7	560.2	3.86	9.78	77.4	91.1	59.6	70.3	12.4	83.1	96.4
9	632.2	729.5	712.6	2.22	7.05	63.8	73.0	85.2	85.1	12.0	94.4	97.3
10	1009.5	1295.3	1258.7	1.94	4.87	46.0	52.9	195.0	143.7	11.2	87.2	98.5
<b>All</b>	<b>390.8</b>	<b>389.3</b>	<b>381.1</b>	<b>6.76</b>	<b>5.33</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>90.2</b>	<b>43.1</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>94.4</b>	<b>95.9</b>
Poor*	128.9	47.5	47.3	14.1	2.11	72.5	88.7	1.81	5.40	18.2	99.5	46.5

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	267.0	90.5	91.9	48.9	6.08	134.7	189.7	2.74	10.4	29.0	99.9	35.6
2	371.1	146.0	144.0	22.6	4.79	220.7	248.1	6.38	16.7	10.9	98.6	53.8
3	537.9	314.6	303.3	19.3	8.41	249.5	277.2	14.9	39.0	9.54	95.4	76.5
4	670.5	500.2	490.5	20.8	14.1	221.8	256.7	27.6	58.9	13.4	98.6	86.1
5	789.1	652.5	637.0	13.8	11.3	237.5	262.6	45.7	80.3	8.48	88.7	88.5
6	975.6	939.7	927.3	8.73	12.6	211.0	232.3	78.3	118.1	8.51	92.8	94.2
7	1141.0	1168.7	1151.2	3.39	28.2	194.9	226.6	116.5	137.8	13.0	92.9	96.0
8	1308.9	1405.2	1391.7	9.58	24.3	192.4	226.3	148.1	174.5	12.4	83.1	96.4
9	1570.4	1812.0	1770.2	5.51	17.5	158.4	181.4	211.6	211.4	12.0	94.4	97.3
10	2507.6	3217.6	3126.8	4.82	12.1	114.4	131.3	484.4	356.9	11.2	87.2	98.5
<b>All</b>	<b>970.7</b>	<b>967.0</b>	<b>946.7</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>194.1</b>	<b>224.1</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>113.5</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>94.4</b>	<b>95.9</b>
Poor*	320.3	118.0	117.6	35.0	5.23	180.0	220.2	4.49	13.4	18.2	99.5	46.5

PPP: 0.4026

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	3.09%	1.05%	1.09%	32.8%	5.16%	7.81%	9.52%	0.29%	1.03%
2	5.01%	1.98%	1.99%	17.6%	4.75%	14.9%	14.5%	0.78%	1.92%
3	5.86%	3.44%	3.39%	12.2%	6.71%	13.6%	13.1%	1.47%	3.64%
4	6.77%	5.07%	5.07%	12.1%	10.4%	11.2%	11.2%	2.53%	5.08%
5	7.88%	6.54%	6.52%	7.96%	8.26%	11.9%	11.4%	4.14%	6.86%
6	8.92%	8.62%	8.69%	4.61%	8.42%	9.64%	9.19%	6.50%	9.23%
7	10.3%	10.6%	10.7%	1.77%	18.7%	8.80%	8.86%	9.54%	10.6%
8	12.2%	13.2%	13.3%	5.17%	16.6%	8.98%	9.15%	12.5%	13.9%
9	14.8%	17.1%	17.1%	3.00%	12.1%	7.47%	7.41%	18.1%	17.0%
10	25.2%	32.4%	32.2%	2.79%	8.90%	5.74%	5.70%	44.1%	30.6%
Poor*	7.93%	2.93%	2.98%	50.1%	9.49%	22.3%	23.6%	1.01%	2.84%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

**original income** employment income + investment income + income of children under 16 + Private pension + Private transfers received + Property income + self-employment income - Maintenance payments

**taxes (sim.)** Income tax

**taxes (data)** Property tax

**employee SICs (sim.)** SIC for Old-age, Disability and Survivor + SIC for Common Sickness and Maternity + SIC for Unemployment + SIC for Health

**self-empl. SICs (sim.)** SIC for Old-age, Disability and Survivor + SIC for Health + SIC for Common Sickness and Maternity

**benefits (sim.)** Child benefit education (целева помощ за ученици) + Social assistance - guaranteed minimum income + Child benefit means-tested + Cash benefit for pregnancy and childbirth + Benefit for raising a child under the age of 1, non-contributory (месечна помощ за отглеждане на дете до 1 г. възраст) + Means tested benefit for heating + Unemployment benefit + Contributory maternity benefit: cash benefit for bringing up child up to age 2 + Lump sum for birth (also for adoption) + Social invalidity pension + Supplement for care by assistant + Social old age pension + Monthly benefit for bringing up a child with permanent disabilities up to age of 18 years and until completion of secondary school

**benefits (data)** Sickness benefits + Lump sum pregnancy grant + Old age pension + Survivor pensions + Disability pensions + Housing benefits + Educational benefits

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	365.7	164.7	160.7	64.5	33.9	141.4	239.9	6.07	32.8	37.8	92.0	90.1
2	483.5	238.1	232.3	21.1	22.5	249.2	292.8	9.89	37.5	12.1	81.6	93.7
3	599.1	309.1	302.5	13.4	27.0	310.5	350.9	14.7	46.3	8.67	75.4	95.0
4	708.8	437.6	430.5	11.7	35.8	312.3	359.8	24.7	63.9	10.5	79.9	97.0
5	822.5	634.4	626.4	10.7	47.1	262.1	320.0	40.9	91.1	14.1	78.1	97.8
6	941.9	857.3	847.9	10.2	53.5	204.4	268.1	62.9	120.7	18.4	77.6	98.7
7	1032.6	1022.0	1008.4	7.38	60.6	168.8	236.7	82.6	143.5	21.3	74.0	99.0
8	1161.1	1234.7	1221.5	2.03	54.7	154.5	211.3	113.9	171.0	18.3	68.2	99.1
9	1322.5	1537.5	1522.1	0.60	43.0	125.6	169.2	170.5	213.7	15.4	59.9	99.4
10	1969.3	2629.1	2514.6	0.26	41.5	90.7	132.5	428.7	363.6	21.4	67.9	99.7
<b>All</b>	<b>903.5</b>	<b>853.0</b>	<b>834.1</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>204.8</b>	<b>261.1</b>	<b>89.3</b>	<b>121.3</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>77.9</b>	<b>99.0</b>
Poor*	351.3	157.2	153.2	71.0	33.6	127.8	232.3	5.64	32.5	41.7	92.7	90.0

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	611.6	275.5	268.7	107.9	56.7	236.6	401.2	10.2	54.9	37.8	92.0	90.1
2	808.7	398.3	388.6	35.3	37.6	416.9	489.7	16.5	62.8	12.1	81.6	93.7
3	1002.0	517.1	506.0	22.4	45.1	519.4	586.9	24.6	77.4	8.67	75.4	95.0
4	1185.6	731.9	720.1	19.5	59.9	522.5	601.9	41.3	107.0	10.5	79.9	97.0
5	1375.7	1061.2	1047.8	17.9	78.8	438.5	535.2	68.4	152.3	14.1	78.1	97.8
6	1575.4	1434.0	1418.3	17.1	89.5	341.9	448.5	105.1	201.9	18.4	77.6	98.7
7	1727.3	1709.5	1686.8	12.3	101.3	282.3	396.0	138.2	240.1	21.3	74.0	99.0
8	1942.1	2065.2	2043.2	3.40	91.6	258.5	353.5	190.5	286.1	18.3	68.2	99.1
9	2212.1	2571.7	2546.0	1.00	71.8	210.2	283.0	285.2	357.4	15.4	59.9	99.4
10	3294.0	4397.7	4206.1	0.44	69.5	151.7	221.6	717.0	608.3	21.4	67.9	99.7
<b>All</b>	<b>1511.3</b>	<b>1426.8</b>	<b>1395.1</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>67.9</b>	<b>342.5</b>	<b>436.8</b>	<b>149.4</b>	<b>202.9</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>77.9</b>	<b>99.0</b>
Poor*	587.7	262.9	256.3	118.7	56.2	213.7	388.6	9.44	54.4	41.7	92.7	90.0

PPP: 0.5978



**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.84%	2.31%	2.30%	48.8%	9.98%	8.26%	11.0%	0.81%	3.23%
2	6.72%	3.51%	3.50%	16.8%	6.95%	15.3%	14.1%	1.39%	3.89%
3	7.38%	4.04%	4.04%	9.45%	7.40%	16.9%	15.0%	1.83%	4.25%
4	7.82%	5.11%	5.14%	7.36%	8.79%	15.2%	13.7%	2.75%	5.25%
5	8.43%	6.89%	6.96%	6.29%	10.8%	11.9%	11.4%	4.24%	6.96%
6	9.08%	8.75%	8.85%	5.63%	11.5%	8.69%	8.94%	6.13%	8.66%
7	10.1%	10.5%	10.6%	4.10%	13.1%	7.25%	7.97%	8.14%	10.4%
8	11.3%	12.8%	12.9%	1.14%	11.9%	6.66%	7.15%	11.3%	12.5%
9	13.5%	16.7%	16.9%	0.35%	9.80%	5.68%	5.99%	17.7%	16.3%
10	20.8%	29.4%	28.8%	0.16%	9.77%	4.22%	4.84%	45.8%	28.6%
Poor*	3.79%	1.80%	1.79%	43.8%	8.07%	6.08%	8.67%	0.62%	2.61%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

**original income** Income from employment (Prijmy ze zamestnani) + Cash benefits and losses from self-employment (Hrube prijmy z hlavniho podnikani) + Returns to investments (Vynosy z investic) + Private pensions (Penze ze soukromych pojistnych planu) + Income from rental of property and land (prijmy z pronajmu majetku a pudy) + Income received by people aged unde 16 (prijem osob mladších 16 let) + Regular interhousehold cash transfers received (Pravidelne soukrome transfery prijate domacnosti) - Maintenance payments (Vydaje spojene s bydlenim)

**taxes (sim.)** Income tax final liability + Separate tax scheme tax liability

**taxes (data)** Property tax (Dan z nemovitosti)

**employee SICs (sim.)** Social Insurance Contribution of employee: pension + Social Insurance Contribution of employee: unemployment + Social Insurance Contribution of employee: sickness + Social Insurance Contribution of employee: health

**self-empl. SICs (sim.)** Social Insurance Contribution of self-employed: pension + Social Insurance Contribution of self-employed: unemployment + Social Insurance Contribution of self-employed: sickness + Social Insurance Contribution of self-employed: health

**benefits (sim.)** Child Allowances (Pridavky na deti) + Social Allowance (Socialni priplatek + Zaopatrovaci prispevek till 2004) + Housing benefit (Prispevek na bydleni) + Social assistance benefits (Pravidelne davky socialni potrebnosti) + Unemployment benefit (Prispevek v nezamestnanosti) + Parental Allowances (Rodicovsky prispevek) + Birth Grant

**benefits (data)** Old age pension (Starobni duchod) + Disability pension (Plny a castecny invalidni duchod) + Survivors pension (vdovsky duchod) + Income tax bonus + Sickness benefits (Nemocenska) + Education related allowances (studentske socialni davky) + Foster Care Benefits (Davky pestounske pece) + Other Social Benefits (Ostatni davky SSP - porodne a pohrebne)

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	1095.2	412.9	454.5	145.6	438.5	450.0	1034.0	313.2	38.5	58.5	37.9	100
2	1677.7	787.7	748.8	128.6	378.4	993.0	1500.0	547.1	62.9	62.1	40.5	100
3	1946.8	1076.2	996.0	178.7	372.8	1051.5	1603.0	649.0	83.4	58.7	48.9	100
4	2432.1	2400.5	2267.1	113.5	356.5	673.8	1143.9	922.7	189.5	51.4	45.4	100
5	2864.5	3219.0	3141.0	63.1	403.5	592.9	1059.5	1152.5	261.5	44.9	35.8	100
6	3284.1	4116.7	4012.2	42.0	351.1	473.9	867.0	1366.0	333.6	42.7	39.9	100
7	3663.8	4995.2	4875.0	18.4	279.8	397.7	695.9	1623.2	404.1	44.2	40.7	100
8	3908.8	5516.7	5401.1	17.4	291.1	341.5	650.0	1810.6	447.3	33.9	32.8	100
9	4547.1	6861.3	6701.3	17.8	216.4	308.1	542.4	2303.8	552.7	34.3	39.3	100
10	7289.3	11007.0	8846.5	6.52	166.7	465.8	638.9	3633.7	723.0	35.3	32.5	100
<b>All</b>	3069.1	3655.8	3385.5	82.5	334.7	598.9	1016.1	1322.7	280.1	51.3	40.5	100
Poor*	1118.9	437.0	475.7	139.7	433.2	471.8	1044.7	322.6	40.2	58.5	37.3	100

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	794.4	299.5	329.6	105.6	318.0	326.4	750.0	227.2	27.9	58.5	37.9	100
2	1216.9	571.4	543.1	93.3	274.5	720.3	1088.0	396.8	45.7	62.1	40.5	100
3	1412.1	780.6	722.5	129.6	270.4	762.7	1162.8	470.8	60.5	58.7	48.9	100
4	1764.1	1741.2	1644.4	82.4	258.6	488.7	829.7	669.3	137.5	51.4	45.4	100
5	2077.8	2334.9	2278.4	45.8	292.7	430.1	768.5	835.9	189.7	44.9	35.8	100
6	2382.2	2986.1	2910.3	30.5	254.7	343.7	628.9	990.8	242.0	42.7	39.9	100
7	2657.6	3623.3	3536.1	13.4	203.0	288.4	504.8	1177.4	293.1	44.2	40.7	100
8	2835.3	4001.5	3917.7	12.6	211.1	247.7	471.5	1313.3	324.4	33.9	32.8	100
9	3298.3	4976.9	4860.8	12.9	157.0	223.5	393.4	1671.1	400.9	34.3	39.3	100
10	5287.3	7984.0	6416.9	4.73	120.9	337.8	463.5	2635.7	524.4	35.3	32.5	100
<b>All</b>	2226.2	2651.7	2455.7	59.9	242.7	434.4	737.0	959.4	203.1	51.3	40.5	100
Poor*	811.6	316.9	345.0	101.3	314.2	342.2	757.8	234.0	29.2	58.5	37.3	100

PPP: 1.3786

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.97%	1.57%	1.87%	24.6%	18.3%	10.5%	14.2%	3.30%	1.92%
2	6.63%	2.61%	2.68%	18.9%	13.7%	20.1%	17.9%	5.01%	2.72%
3	7.44%	3.45%	3.45%	25.4%	13.1%	20.6%	18.5%	5.76%	3.49%
4	7.86%	6.51%	6.64%	13.6%	10.6%	11.2%	11.2%	6.92%	6.71%
5	8.47%	7.99%	8.42%	6.93%	10.9%	8.98%	9.46%	7.90%	8.47%
6	8.97%	9.44%	9.94%	4.27%	8.80%	6.64%	7.16%	8.66%	9.99%
7	9.80%	11.2%	11.8%	1.83%	6.87%	5.45%	5.62%	10.1%	11.8%
8	11.2%	13.2%	14.0%	1.85%	7.62%	5.00%	5.60%	12.0%	14.0%
9	12.8%	16.2%	17.1%	1.87%	5.59%	4.45%	4.62%	15.1%	17.1%
10	21.9%	27.7%	24.1%	0.73%	4.59%	7.17%	5.79%	25.3%	23.8%
Poor*	5.38%	1.76%	2.07%	25.0%	19.1%	11.6%	15.2%	3.60%	2.12%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income + self-employment income + Interest, dividends, profit from capital investments in unincorporated business + Private pensions + Income from rental of a property or land + income of children under 16 + Regular inter-household cash transfer - Maintenance payments paid
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	Municipality Tax (Kommuneskat) + Church Tax (Kirkeskat) + Health Contribution (Sundhedsbidrag) + Bottom Bracket Tax (Bundskat) + Medium Bracket Tax (Mellemskat) + Top-bracket tax
<b>taxes (data)</b>	-
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	Employee Labour Market Contribution (Arbejdsmarkedsbidrag) + Supplementary labour market contribution (ATP-bidrag): employee
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	Self Employed Labour Market Contribution (Arbejdsmarkedsbidrag)
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	Unemployment benefits and similar benefits (Arbejdsløshedsdagpenge og andre A- kasseydelse) + Old age pension (Folkepension) + Pension Supplement (Pensionstillæg) + Supplementary Pension (ældrecheck/ supplerende pensionsydelse) + Child Family Grant (Børnefamilieydelse) + Ordinary Child Benefit (ordinært børnetilskud) + Supplement (ekstra børnetilskud) + Child benefit for student parents (tilskud til uddannelsessøgende) + Social Assistance Benefit (Kontanthjælp; Aktivisering af kontanthjælpsmodtagere og flygtninge; Integrationsydelse til flygtninge) + Housing Benefit (Boligsikring) + Housing Grant (Boligydelse)
<b>benefits (data)</b>	Pensions from the labour market contribution scheme (ATP-pensioner) + Early Retirement Pension (Efterløn) + Disability benefits (Førtidspension) + Survivor' benefits (Efterlevorpension) + Severance pay and tax-free social assistance + Education-related allowances + Sickness benefits + Other Child Benefits

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	851.0	318.9	248.5	224.4	137.1	245.9	607.4	10.8	40.8	54.5	91.5	58.0
2	1288.8	805.4	745.9	147.4	133.0	433.2	713.6	48.9	140.1	34.8	88.5	88.9
3	1695.5	1238.3	1177.6	113.6	143.9	597.2	854.7	115.7	225.3	26.2	86.4	92.4
4	1939.0	1588.1	1519.4	101.2	131.1	651.4	883.8	175.3	296.5	22.5	84.4	94.6
5	2103.4	1847.5	1765.1	98.9	115.3	690.1	904.3	238.9	345.6	20.2	82.4	95.3
6	2356.2	2318.5	2229.3	65.7	124.3	685.6	875.6	338.0	436.8	19.6	84.2	96.5
7	2639.9	2809.4	2703.5	45.8	113.3	706.5	865.7	460.3	510.7	19.0	92.5	97.0
8	3024.7	3445.0	3329.1	41.3	137.4	711.0	889.6	631.2	615.0	22.5	94.4	97.6
9	3586.9	4302.3	4112.5	23.9	131.0	804.5	959.4	907.6	696.6	19.6	96.7	97.9
10	5635.5	7407.5	6864.3	13.8	116.4	1214.2	1344.4	2151.6	867.0	10.3	87.1	98.3
<b>All</b>	<b>2472.3</b>	<b>2557.8</b>	<b>2419.4</b>	<b>91.8</b>	<b>128.5</b>	<b>661.3</b>	<b>881.6</b>	<b>500.4</b>	<b>407.3</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>88.8</b>	<b>97.3</b>
Poor*	907.3	406.3	338.9	207.6	131.3	258.7	597.5	14.4	57.2	51.7	91.3	69.1

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	831.3	311.6	242.8	219.3	133.9	240.2	593.3	10.6	39.9	54.5	91.5	58.0
2	1259.0	786.8	728.7	144.0	129.9	423.2	697.1	47.8	136.8	34.8	88.5	88.9
3	1656.3	1209.7	1150.4	110.9	140.5	583.4	834.9	113.0	220.1	26.2	86.4	92.4
4	1894.2	1551.4	1484.2	98.9	128.1	636.3	863.3	171.2	289.7	22.5	84.4	94.6
5	2054.7	1804.7	1724.3	96.6	112.6	674.1	883.4	233.4	337.6	20.2	82.4	95.3
6	2301.7	2264.9	2177.8	64.2	121.4	669.7	855.3	330.2	426.7	19.6	84.2	96.5
7	2578.8	2744.4	2641.0	44.7	110.7	690.2	845.6	449.6	498.9	19.0	92.5	97.0
8	2954.7	3365.3	3252.1	40.3	134.2	694.6	869.1	616.6	600.7	22.5	94.4	97.6
9	3503.9	4202.8	4017.3	23.3	128.0	785.9	937.2	886.6	680.5	19.6	96.7	97.9
10	5505.1	7236.1	6705.5	13.5	113.7	1186.1	1313.3	2101.9	847.0	10.3	87.1	98.3
<b>All</b>	<b>2415.1</b>	<b>2498.7</b>	<b>2363.4</b>	<b>89.7</b>	<b>125.5</b>	<b>646.0</b>	<b>861.2</b>	<b>488.8</b>	<b>397.9</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>88.8</b>	<b>97.3</b>
Poor*	886.3	396.9	331.1	202.8	128.2	252.7	583.7	14.1	55.9	51.7	91.3	69.1

PPP: 1.0237

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.41%	1.60%	1.32%	31.3%	13.7%	4.76%	8.82%	0.28%	1.28%
2	5.55%	3.35%	3.28%	17.1%	11.0%	6.98%	8.62%	1.04%	3.66%
3	6.24%	4.41%	4.43%	11.3%	10.2%	8.22%	8.82%	2.10%	5.03%
4	7.09%	5.61%	5.68%	9.97%	9.23%	8.91%	9.07%	3.17%	6.58%
5	8.12%	6.89%	6.96%	10.3%	8.56%	9.96%	9.79%	4.56%	8.10%
6	9.10%	8.66%	8.80%	6.84%	9.24%	9.90%	9.48%	6.45%	10.2%
7	10.3%	10.6%	10.8%	4.83%	8.55%	10.4%	9.51%	8.91%	12.1%
8	11.9%	13.1%	13.4%	4.36%	10.4%	10.4%	9.80%	12.3%	14.7%
9	14.2%	16.5%	16.7%	2.55%	10.0%	11.9%	10.7%	17.8%	16.8%
10	23.0%	29.3%	28.7%	1.52%	9.15%	18.5%	15.4%	43.4%	21.5%
Poor*	5.96%	2.58%	2.28%	36.7%	16.6%	6.36%	11.0%	0.47%	2.28%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

**original income** employment income + self-employment income + investment income + Property income + income of children under 16 + Private pension + Private transfers received - Maintenance payments

**taxes (sim.)** Income taxation (Einkommensteuer) + Capital income taxation

**taxes (data)** Property tax

**employee SICs (sim.)** SIC for old-age + SIC for health + Additional contribution to statutory long-term care insurance + SIC for unemployment + Contribution to statutory accident insurance

**self-empl. SICs (sim.)** SIC paid by self-employed for old-age + SIC paid by self-employed for health

**benefits (sim.)** Unemployment benefits II and social benefits (ALG II und Sozialgeld) + General social assistance (Sozialhilfe) + Old-age social assistance (Grundsicherung im Alter) + Additional child benefits (Kinderzuschlag) + Education benefits (BaFöG) + Child benefits (Kindergeld) + Maternity leave + Parental leave + Unemployment benefits I (ALG I) + Sickness Benefits (Krankengeld der GKV, prvt. Pflegezusatz- oder Krankentagegeldversicherung) + Long-term care benefits from statutory accident insurance (Pflegegeld) + Disability pension from stat. acc. Insurance (Rente der gesetzlichen Unfallversicherung)

**benefits (data)** Old-age pension + Old-age pension for civil servants + Pension for employees in public service (Rente der Zusatzversorgungskassen des öffentlichen Dienstes) + Pension schemes for self-employed, freelancers, and farmers (Rente berufsständischer Versorgungswerke, landwirtschaftlicher Alterskassen und Landabgabereuten) and Supplements to old-age pension insurance contributions for farmers + Old-age pension of statutory pension insurance + Old-age pension from a foreign country (Auslandsrente) + Pensions for reduced ability to work + Pensions for disability to work for civil servants + Widow(er)'s pension + Orphan's pension + Benefits for war victims and burden sharing + Advances on alimony payments (Unterhaltsvorschuss) + Benefits from non-profitable charity organizations (Geldleistungen von Wohlfahrtsorganisationen, z.B. AWO) + Housing benefits + Benefits for business start-ups (Förderung der Existenzgründung: Ich-AG, Überbrückungsgeld) + Benefits for re-training (Umschulungszuschüsse) + Severance pay (Kurzarbeitergeld, Schlechtwettergeld, Wintergeld, Konkursausfallgeld, Umschulungsgeld, u.ä.) + Benefits for early retirement (Vorruhestandsgeld)

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	221.6	77.6	73.3	13.4	14.0	127.5	154.9	5.43	5.44	15.4	86.7	80.3
2	318.0	107.6	105.2	1.43	13.0	210.2	224.6	11.6	2.67	4.03	62.6	92.7
3	494.3	269.0	264.6	0.41	25.5	237.0	262.9	32.7	4.96	5.24	53.2	95.6
4	598.2	471.6	468.2	1.40	31.2	166.5	199.2	64.2	8.35	8.36	51.0	97.9
5	748.0	698.1	694.7	0.49	40.6	124.8	165.9	103.2	12.7	11.6	46.8	98.5
6	850.0	861.9	855.6	0.29	38.7	100.6	139.6	136.4	15.2	12.3	44.2	99.0
7	983.9	1032.2	1030.5	0.25	44.3	95.3	139.8	169.4	18.7	13.8	43.5	99.0
8	1121.0	1227.1	1216.4	2.58	35.0	88.3	125.8	210.3	21.7	10.7	36.0	99.2
9	1364.7	1549.3	1533.6	0.10	54.8	67.8	122.7	278.4	28.9	11.4	25.5	99.4
10	2073.4	2473.8	2420.9	0.020	59.2	53.0	112.3	466.3	46.4	12.3	23.4	99.4
<b>All</b>	814.9	794.9	785.0	2.53	33.3	132.7	168.5	133.3	15.2	9.49	44.6	98.9
Poor*	268.0	90.7	87.5	7.46	13.4	168.7	189.5	8.26	3.98	8.61	78.4	88.5

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	326.3	114.3	108.0	19.8	20.6	187.7	228.1	7.99	8.01	15.4	86.7	80.3
2	468.3	158.5	155.0	2.10	19.2	309.5	330.8	17.0	3.93	4.03	62.6	92.7
3	727.9	396.1	389.6	0.60	37.6	349.0	387.2	48.1	7.30	5.24	53.2	95.6
4	880.9	694.5	689.5	2.07	46.0	245.2	293.3	94.6	12.3	8.36	51.0	97.9
5	1101.6	1028.0	1023.1	0.72	59.8	183.7	244.3	152.0	18.7	11.6	46.8	98.5
6	1251.8	1269.3	1260.0	0.42	57.0	148.2	205.6	200.8	22.4	12.3	44.2	99.0
7	1448.9	1520.0	1517.6	0.37	65.2	140.3	205.9	249.5	27.5	13.8	43.5	99.0
8	1650.8	1807.1	1791.3	3.80	51.5	130.0	185.3	309.7	32.0	10.7	36.0	99.2
9	2009.7	2281.5	2258.4	0.15	80.7	99.9	180.7	409.9	42.6	11.4	25.5	99.4
10	3053.3	3643.0	3565.1	0.030	87.2	78.1	165.3	686.7	68.3	12.3	23.4	99.4
<b>All</b>	1200.1	1170.6	1156.0	3.73	49.1	195.4	248.1	196.2	22.4	9.49	44.6	98.9
Poor*	394.7	133.6	128.8	11.0	19.7	248.5	279.1	12.2	5.86	8.61	78.4	88.5

PPP: 0.6791

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	3.70%	1.33%	1.27%	72.1%	5.70%	13.1%	12.5%	0.55%	4.87%
2	5.54%	1.92%	1.90%	7.99%	5.55%	22.5%	18.9%	1.23%	2.50%
3	5.94%	3.32%	3.30%	1.57%	7.50%	17.5%	15.3%	2.40%	3.20%
4	6.95%	5.62%	5.65%	5.25%	8.88%	11.9%	11.2%	4.57%	5.21%
5	7.87%	7.53%	7.58%	1.66%	10.4%	8.06%	8.43%	6.64%	7.17%
6	9.15%	9.51%	9.56%	0.99%	10.2%	6.65%	7.27%	8.97%	8.79%
7	10.3%	11.1%	11.2%	0.86%	11.4%	6.15%	7.10%	10.9%	10.5%
8	12.4%	13.9%	13.9%	9.16%	9.43%	5.98%	6.71%	14.2%	12.8%
9	15.0%	17.4%	17.5%	0.36%	14.7%	4.57%	6.52%	18.7%	17.1%
10	23.2%	28.3%	28.1%	0.073%	16.2%	3.64%	6.07%	31.9%	27.8%
Poor*	8.95%	3.11%	3.03%	80.0%	10.9%	34.6%	30.6%	1.69%	7.13%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income + investment income + income of children under 16 + private pension + royalties + rental income + private transfers received + income from self-employment + severance pay - alimony payments (alimendid)
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	income tax (tulumaks)
<b>taxes (data)</b>	Land tax (maamaks)
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	employee SIC: unemployment + employee SIC: funded pension contribution
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	self-employed pension SIC transfer + self-employed SIC: funded pension contribution + self-employed SIC: pension + self-employed SIC: health
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	childcare allowance (lapsehooldustasu) + large family parent allowance (seitsme- ja enamalapselise pere vanema toetus) + child allowance (lapsetoetus) + childbirth allowance (sünnitoetus) + school allowance (koolitoetus) + large family allowance (kolme- ja enamalapselise pere toetus) + subsistence benefit (toimetulekutoetus) + unemployment assistance benefit (töötu abiraha)
<b>benefits (data)</b>	old age pension + old age pension abroad + survivors' pension (toitjakaotuspension) + disability pension (invaliidsuspension) + other social assistance + child allowance abroad + single parent child allowance (üksikvanema lapse toetus) + scholarships and grants + sickness benefit (haigusraha) + parental benefit abroad + parental benefit (vanemapalk) + maternity benefit (sünnitushüvitis) + unemployment retraining benefit (töötü ümberõppe stipendium)

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	1333.1	300.7	276.4	587.1	278.1	180.5	1045.7	4.60	8.66	93.6	74.6	100
2	1837.0	581.9	513.5	615.4	272.2	400.8	1288.5	14.1	19.3	92.0	63.9	100
3	2463.6	1169.0	1066.6	721.2	395.4	267.7	1384.3	36.8	52.9	87.7	71.3	100
4	2983.0	1800.5	1607.3	411.3	538.0	420.4	1369.7	104.0	83.1	84.9	73.3	100
5	3522.0	2818.3	2526.7	294.9	529.8	276.8	1101.5	257.6	140.2	85.2	75.6	100
6	4108.6	3668.7	3366.1	242.5	505.4	253.4	1001.4	370.7	190.8	85.4	78.2	100
7	4613.3	4426.3	3991.9	148.9	583.5	290.3	1022.8	563.3	272.5	88.4	81.2	100
8	4852.4	5136.0	4600.6	88.9	442.3	213.7	744.9	741.6	287.0	84.4	75.6	100
9	5966.5	6931.5	6308.2	61.5	455.6	164.3	681.4	1199.3	447.1	84.1	78.5	100
10	8503.9	11804.8	10432.9	46.6	330.1	104.5	481.1	3107.4	674.7	86.7	82.4	100
<b>All</b>	<b>3931.9</b>	<b>3769.7</b>	<b>3382.3</b>	<b>334.4</b>	<b>421.2</b>	<b>255.4</b>	<b>1010.9</b>	<b>636.6</b>	<b>212.0</b>	<b>87.9</b>	<b>74.2</b>	<b>100</b>
Poor*	1492.3	387.4	346.9	576.5	274.2	275.5	1126.2	9.07	12.2	93.0	71.3	100

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	1129.5	254.7	234.2	497.4	235.7	152.9	886.0	3.90	7.34	93.6	74.6	100
2	1556.3	493.0	435.1	521.4	230.6	339.6	1091.6	11.9	16.4	92.0	63.9	100
3	2087.2	990.4	903.6	611.0	335.0	226.8	1172.8	31.2	44.8	87.7	71.3	100
4	2527.3	1525.4	1361.7	348.5	455.8	356.1	1160.4	88.1	70.4	84.9	73.3	100
5	2983.9	2387.7	2140.7	249.9	448.9	234.5	933.2	218.3	118.8	85.2	75.6	100
6	3480.9	3108.2	2851.8	205.5	428.2	214.7	848.4	314.1	161.7	85.4	78.2	100
7	3908.5	3750.1	3382.1	126.2	494.4	246.0	866.5	477.2	230.9	88.4	81.2	100
8	4111.1	4351.4	3897.7	75.3	374.7	181.0	631.1	628.3	243.1	84.4	75.6	100
9	5055.0	5872.5	5344.5	52.1	386.0	139.2	577.3	1016.1	378.8	84.1	78.5	100
10	7204.7	10001.4	8839.1	39.5	279.7	88.5	407.6	2632.6	571.6	86.7	82.4	100
<b>All</b>	<b>3331.3</b>	<b>3193.8</b>	<b>2865.6</b>	<b>283.3</b>	<b>356.8</b>	<b>216.4</b>	<b>856.5</b>	<b>539.3</b>	<b>179.7</b>	<b>87.9</b>	<b>74.2</b>	<b>100</b>
Poor*	1264.3	328.2	293.9	488.4	232.3	233.4	954.2	7.69	10.3	93.0	71.3	100

PPP: 1.1803



**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.37%	1.03%	1.05%	22.6%	8.52%	9.12%	13.3%	0.093%	0.53%
2	5.50%	1.82%	1.79%	21.7%	7.61%	18.5%	15.0%	0.26%	1.07%
3	5.87%	2.91%	2.96%	20.2%	8.80%	9.83%	12.8%	0.54%	2.34%
4	6.96%	4.38%	4.36%	11.3%	11.7%	15.1%	12.4%	1.50%	3.60%
5	8.02%	6.69%	6.69%	7.90%	11.3%	9.70%	9.76%	3.62%	5.92%
6	9.18%	8.55%	8.75%	6.38%	10.5%	8.72%	8.71%	5.12%	7.91%
7	10.7%	10.7%	10.7%	4.04%	12.6%	10.3%	9.18%	8.03%	11.7%
8	12.2%	13.5%	13.5%	2.63%	10.4%	8.28%	7.29%	11.5%	13.4%
9	14.5%	17.5%	17.8%	1.75%	10.3%	6.14%	6.43%	18.0%	20.1%
10	22.7%	32.9%	32.4%	1.46%	8.24%	4.30%	5.00%	51.3%	33.5%
Poor*	8.12%	2.20%	2.20%	36.9%	13.9%	23.1%	23.8%	0.31%	1.23%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

**original income** Employment income + Investment income + Income of children under 16 + Private pension + Income from rent + Private transfers received + Self-employment income + Severance pay + Pension from other employment + Pension from public sector employment + lump-sum retirement pension - Maintenance payment

**taxes (sim.)** Personal income tax - Mortgage interest relief

**taxes (data)** Property tax

**employee SICs (sim.)** Employee PRSI + Health levy: employee + Superannuation

**self-empl. SICs (sim.)** Self-employed PRSI + Self-employed SIC: investment and rental income + Health levy: self-employed

**benefits (sim.)** Maternity benefit + State pension (non-contributory) + One parent family payment + Widows non-contributory pension + Disability allowance + Illness benefit + Supplementary welfare allowance + Family income supplement + Jobseekers benefit + Jobseekers allowance + Injury benefit + Child benefit + Early childcare supplement + State pension (contributory) + State pension (transition) + Widows contributory pension + Invalidity pension

**benefits (data)** Rent and mortgage supplements + Fuel allowance + Minor social assistance benefits + Residual family allowances + Grants/education (training) allowances + Education grant (from FÁS) + Household benefit package + Non-Irish social welfare payments

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	389.0	292.0	288.6	18.7	24.0	118.9	161.6	4.94	59.7	14.2	53.9	98.9
2	878.2	602.3	598.2	34.7	32.5	321.2	388.5	6.01	106.6	10.2	59.0	97.5
3	1107.0	800.3	781.9	34.9	30.4	389.7	455.0	19.9	128.5	8.02	55.9	99.9
4	1242.2	848.1	822.3	43.5	33.2	491.9	568.6	34.0	140.4	9.55	70.9	99.9
5	1551.7	1187.4	1160.4	33.4	36.7	552.7	622.9	64.6	193.9	6.14	54.5	99.2
6	1796.1	1502.1	1444.8	26.6	35.1	576.4	638.1	95.1	249.1	5.18	53.6	99.8
7	2083.3	1932.2	1871.4	12.8	31.5	564.6	608.9	143.9	313.8	2.82	38.7	99.7
8	2470.1	2511.7	2423.9	10.4	26.6	573.8	610.9	265.4	387.1	2.46	40.5	99.9
9	3030.0	3317.7	3190.3	7.77	23.4	639.4	670.5	447.1	511.1	1.33	28.7	99.8
10	4774.6	5784.3	5453.3	3.95	21.6	959.7	985.2	1417.4	577.6	0.68	26.1	99.8
<b>All</b>	1898.5	1841.8	1768.8	22.9	29.4	511.5	563.8	245.8	261.2	4.88	52.6	99.8
Poor*	607.2	430.1	426.3	25.5	27.8	209.6	262.8	5.43	80.2	11.5	56.6	98.2

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	444.3	333.5	329.6	21.4	27.4	135.8	184.6	5.64	68.2	14.2	53.9	98.9
2	1003.0	687.9	683.2	39.7	37.2	366.9	443.7	6.86	121.8	10.2	59.0	97.5
3	1264.3	914.1	893.1	39.9	34.7	445.1	519.7	22.7	146.8	8.02	55.9	99.9
4	1418.8	968.6	939.2	49.7	37.9	561.9	649.4	38.8	160.4	9.55	70.9	99.9
5	1772.3	1356.2	1325.4	38.2	41.9	631.3	711.4	73.8	221.5	6.14	54.5	99.2
6	2051.4	1715.6	1650.2	30.3	40.1	658.4	728.8	108.6	284.5	5.18	53.6	99.8
7	2379.5	2206.8	2137.4	14.7	36.0	644.8	695.4	164.3	358.5	2.82	38.7	99.7
8	2821.2	2868.7	2768.5	11.9	30.4	655.4	697.7	303.2	442.1	2.46	40.5	99.9
9	3460.7	3789.4	3643.8	8.87	26.7	730.3	765.8	510.7	583.7	1.33	28.7	99.8
10	5453.3	6606.6	6228.5	4.51	24.7	1096.1	1125.3	1618.8	659.8	0.68	26.1	99.8
<b>All</b>	2168.4	2103.6	2020.2	26.1	33.6	584.2	643.9	280.8	298.4	4.88	52.6	99.8
Poor*	693.6	491.2	486.9	29.1	31.8	239.4	300.2	6.20	91.6	11.5	56.6	98.2

PPP: 0.8755

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	2.40%	1.86%	1.91%	9.58%	9.55%	2.72%	3.36%	0.24%	2.68%
2	4.47%	3.16%	3.27%	14.7%	10.7%	6.07%	6.66%	0.24%	3.95%
3	5.67%	4.23%	4.30%	14.9%	10.0%	7.41%	7.85%	0.79%	4.78%
4	7.13%	5.01%	5.06%	20.7%	12.3%	10.5%	11.0%	1.51%	5.85%
5	7.95%	6.27%	6.38%	14.2%	12.1%	10.5%	10.7%	2.56%	7.22%
6	9.18%	7.91%	7.92%	11.3%	11.6%	10.9%	11.0%	3.75%	9.25%
7	10.5%	10.1%	10.1%	5.38%	10.3%	10.6%	10.3%	5.61%	11.5%
8	12.4%	13.0%	13.0%	4.34%	8.61%	10.7%	10.3%	10.3%	14.1%
9	15.1%	17.0%	17.0%	3.20%	7.49%	11.8%	11.2%	17.2%	18.5%
10	25.3%	31.5%	31.0%	1.73%	7.37%	18.8%	17.5%	57.9%	22.2%
Poor*	6.80%	4.96%	5.12%	23.7%	20.1%	8.71%	9.91%	0.47%	6.53%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

**original income** employment income + self-employment income + income of children under 16 + income from rent + private pension + investment income + private transfers received - alimony payments - other maintenance payments

**taxes (sim.)** personal income tax + interest income tax + withholding tax on benefits + additional tax on rental income

**taxes (data)** property tax

**employee SICs (sim.)** employee SIC: pension + employee SIC: sickness + employee SIC: unemployment + employee SIC: family benefits + employee SIC: other benefits + contributions by people on benefits: sickness

**self-empl. SICs (sim.)** self-employed SIC: pension + self-employed SIC: sickness + self-employed SIC: other benefits + farmers SIC: pension + farmers SIC: sickness + farmers SIC: other

**benefits (sim.)** income support to families with children in compulsory education + pensioners' social solidarity benefit + social pension + unemployment assistance for older workers + third child benefit + unemployment insurance benefit + large family benefit + birth grant

**benefits (data)** main old age pension + supplementary old age pension + minor old age pensions + orphan's pension + survivors' pensions + disability pension + housing benefits + minor social assistance benefits + non-contributory disability benefits + education allowances for students + civil servants' family benefit + minor family benefits + sickness benefits + maternity benefits + minor unemployment benefits + lifetime pension for mothers of many-children

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	550.6	326.5	330.5	93.9	30.5	184.6	309.0	9.21	75.6	38.0	37.7	81.9
2	956.1	570.2	557.5	100.8	34.2	324.4	459.4	9.76	63.8	27.3	29.4	82.5
3	1307.5	893.5	882.6	82.2	42.6	402.2	527.1	30.1	83.0	22.2	36.8	82.4
4	1634.7	1225.4	1198.3	59.5	60.5	449.9	569.9	55.9	104.7	18.3	53.4	93.9
5	1871.0	1521.1	1482.6	50.5	47.5	466.7	564.7	92.4	122.4	14.2	48.5	97.8
6	2140.3	1922.1	1892.1	38.4	57.7	423.5	519.6	157.2	144.2	16.0	60.1	98.8
7	2421.9	2275.5	2230.8	31.1	57.2	449.2	537.5	228.8	162.3	13.4	62.2	98.6
8	2788.8	2779.5	2700.9	23.4	56.2	465.4	544.9	346.4	189.1	12.0	67.8	98.7
9	3250.8	3517.5	3413.5	27.1	49.3	416.6	493.0	532.3	227.3	9.49	53.4	99.0
10	4528.8	5377.1	5066.3	18.5	33.9	536.4	588.8	1144.2	292.9	4.81	49.6	99.3
<b>All</b>	2135.9	2034.6	1968.6	53.3	46.5	409.9	509.8	262.4	146.0	16.5	47.5	98.6
Poor*	746.8	445.1	441.5	98.0	31.4	251.2	380.5	9.32	69.5	31.9	32.8	83.6

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	545.3	323.3	327.2	93.0	30.2	182.8	305.9	9.12	74.8	38.0	37.7	81.9
2	946.7	564.6	552.0	99.8	33.9	321.2	454.9	9.66	63.2	27.3	29.4	82.5
3	1294.7	884.8	874.0	81.4	42.2	398.3	521.9	29.8	82.2	22.2	36.8	82.4
4	1618.7	1213.4	1186.5	58.9	59.9	445.5	564.3	55.4	103.7	18.3	53.4	93.9
5	1852.7	1506.2	1468.1	50.0	47.0	462.2	559.1	91.5	121.2	14.2	48.5	97.8
6	2119.3	1903.3	1873.6	38.0	57.1	419.4	514.5	155.7	142.8	16.0	60.1	98.8
7	2398.1	2253.2	2208.9	30.8	56.6	444.8	532.3	226.5	160.7	13.4	62.2	98.6
8	2761.5	2752.3	2674.4	23.2	55.6	460.8	539.6	343.1	187.3	12.0	67.8	98.7
9	3219.0	3483.0	3380.1	26.9	48.8	412.5	488.1	527.1	225.0	9.49	53.4	99.0
10	4484.4	5324.4	5016.7	18.3	33.6	531.2	583.1	1133.0	290.1	4.81	49.6	99.3
<b>All</b>	2115.0	2014.6	1949.3	52.8	46.0	405.9	504.8	259.8	144.6	16.5	47.5	98.6
Poor*	739.5	440.8	437.2	97.0	31.1	248.7	376.8	9.23	68.8	31.9	32.8	83.6

PPP: 0.8967

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	2.67%	1.66%	1.74%	18.2%	6.78%	4.66%	6.27%	0.36%	5.35%
2	4.95%	3.10%	3.13%	20.9%	8.13%	8.74%	9.96%	0.41%	4.83%
3	6.26%	4.49%	4.59%	15.8%	9.38%	10.0%	10.6%	1.17%	5.82%
4	7.27%	5.72%	5.78%	10.6%	12.4%	10.4%	10.6%	2.02%	6.81%
5	8.40%	7.17%	7.22%	9.07%	9.78%	10.9%	10.6%	3.37%	8.03%
6	9.60%	9.05%	9.21%	6.90%	11.9%	9.90%	9.77%	5.74%	9.46%
7	10.9%	10.8%	10.9%	5.63%	11.9%	10.6%	10.2%	8.41%	10.7%
8	12.6%	13.2%	13.2%	4.23%	11.6%	10.9%	10.3%	12.7%	12.5%
9	15.2%	17.3%	17.3%	5.08%	10.6%	10.1%	9.66%	20.3%	15.5%
10	22.1%	27.6%	26.9%	3.62%	7.61%	13.7%	12.1%	45.5%	20.9%
Poor*	7.22%	4.52%	4.63%	37.9%	13.9%	12.7%	15.4%	0.73%	9.83%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income (rendimientos del trabajo por cuenta ajena) + self-employment income (rendimientos del trabajo por cuenta propia) + investment income (rendimientos del capital) + income of children under 16 (ingresos de menores de 16 años) + income from property (rendimientos por propiedad) + private transfers (transferencias privadas) + private pension (pension privada) + severance payment (indemnización por cese) - maintenance payment (pago de transferencias privadas)
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	final income tax (IRPF - cuota líquida) + income tax on savings (IRPF sobre rentas del capital)
<b>taxes (data)</b>	property tax (impuesto de propiedades)
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	pension employee SIC (cotización social del empleado pensiones) + unemployment employee SIC (cotización social del empleado desempleo) + other employee SIC (cotización social del empleado otras) + SIC unemployment social contribution (cotización social del desempleado pagada por el desempleado)
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	pension self-employed SIC (cotización social del trabajador autonomo pension) + health self-employed SIC (cotización social del trabajador autonomo enfermedad) + disability self-employed SIC (cotización social del trabajador autonomo invalidez)
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	child benefit (prestacion por menores a cargo) + national means-tested child benefit for birth or adoption (prestación estatal condicional a la renta por nacimiento o adopción) + regional means-tested child benefit (prestación regional condicional a la renta por menor a cargo) + regional means-tested child benefit for birth/adoption (prestación regional condicional a la renta por nacimiento o adopción) + regional means-tested large family benefit (prestación regional condicional a la renta por familia numerosa) + non-contributory unemployment benefit + complementary old-age pension + non-contributory old-age pension + complementary survivors widow pension + disabled child benefit (prestacion por menor a cargo con incapacidad) + contributory unemployment benefit + regional universal child benefit (prestación regional no condicional por menor a cargo) + regional universal child benefit for birth/adoption (prestación regional no condicional a la renta por nacimiento o adopción) + regional universal large family benefit (prestación regional no condicional a la renta por familia numerosa) + working mother tax credit
<b>benefits (data)</b>	disability benefit (prestacion por invalidez) + contributory old-age pension (pension por vejez contributiva) + other old-age benefits (otras prestaciones por vejez) + contributory widow pension (pension por viudedad contributiva) + other survivor pension (otra pension de supervivencia) + other child benefits (otras prestaciones por menor a cargo) + scholarships (becas) + housing benefit (prestacion por vivienda) + maternity benefit

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	976.4	407.3	371.8	312.5	116.4	259.4	688.3	55.7	63.4	51.7	82.9	78.6
2	1346.8	673.6	636.0	210.6	152.4	500.5	863.4	85.2	105.0	32.4	77.0	99.9
3	1640.9	1120.0	1061.3	174.7	158.0	483.7	816.4	131.7	163.7	27.7	68.0	99.1
4	1850.0	1299.9	1245.3	104.6	145.0	665.3	914.8	176.2	188.5	19.0	69.5	99.1
5	2140.1	1744.0	1670.6	101.9	169.4	603.4	874.7	228.5	250.1	20.4	65.9	99.9
6	2392.1	2042.6	1958.1	79.6	169.4	671.4	920.4	290.1	280.8	18.4	67.9	99.0
7	2721.3	2591.4	2509.4	74.4	180.6	597.8	852.8	365.1	357.8	17.6	58.7	99.9
8	3056.8	2873.5	2731.9	65.1	173.7	808.5	1047.3	468.3	395.7	15.1	66.4	98.9
9	3549.6	3453.9	3277.7	41.9	153.7	990.7	1186.3	625.3	465.3	10.8	65.7	99.3
10	5085.0	5498.4	5108.7	35.3	230.8	1376.5	1642.6	1351.3	704.7	11.7	71.9	98.7
<b>All</b>	<b>2450.5</b>	<b>2138.6</b>	<b>2025.9</b>	<b>123.6</b>	<b>164.3</b>	<b>691.2</b>	<b>979.0</b>	<b>374.0</b>	<b>293.2</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>70.9</b>	<b>98.8</b>
Poor*	1000.8	427.0	391.1	308.6	117.1	271.9	697.6	56.6	67.2	50.2	82.3	80.8

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	887.7	370.2	338.0	284.1	105.8	235.9	625.8	50.6	57.7	51.7	82.9	78.6
2	1224.4	612.4	578.2	191.4	138.5	455.0	785.0	77.4	95.5	32.4	77.0	99.9
3	1491.8	1018.2	964.8	158.9	143.6	439.8	742.2	119.8	148.8	27.7	68.0	99.1
4	1681.9	1181.7	1132.1	95.1	131.8	604.8	831.6	160.2	171.3	19.0	69.5	99.1
5	1945.5	1585.5	1518.8	92.6	154.0	548.6	795.2	207.7	227.4	20.4	65.9	99.9
6	2174.7	1856.9	1780.2	72.4	154.0	610.4	836.8	263.7	255.3	18.4	67.9	99.0
7	2474.0	2355.9	2281.3	67.6	164.2	543.4	775.2	331.9	325.3	17.6	58.7	99.9
8	2778.9	2612.3	2483.5	59.2	157.9	735.0	952.1	425.7	359.7	15.1	66.4	98.9
9	3226.9	3139.9	2979.8	38.1	139.7	900.7	1078.4	568.5	423.0	10.8	65.7	99.3
10	4622.8	4998.6	4644.3	32.1	209.9	1251.3	1493.3	1228.5	640.6	11.7	71.9	98.7
<b>All</b>	<b>2227.7</b>	<b>1944.2</b>	<b>1841.7</b>	<b>112.4</b>	<b>149.3</b>	<b>628.3</b>	<b>890.0</b>	<b>340.0</b>	<b>266.5</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>70.9</b>	<b>98.8</b>
Poor*	909.8	388.1	355.5	280.5	106.5	247.2	634.2	51.4	61.1	50.2	82.3	80.8

PPP: 1.1000

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.39%	2.10%	2.02%	27.9%	7.81%	4.14%	7.75%	1.64%	2.39%
2	5.91%	3.39%	3.38%	18.3%	9.97%	7.79%	9.48%	2.45%	3.85%
3	6.78%	5.30%	5.30%	14.3%	9.73%	7.09%	8.44%	3.57%	5.65%
4	7.76%	6.25%	6.32%	8.69%	9.07%	9.89%	9.60%	4.84%	6.61%
5	8.36%	7.80%	7.89%	7.89%	9.87%	8.35%	8.55%	5.85%	8.16%
6	9.29%	9.09%	9.20%	6.13%	9.81%	9.24%	8.94%	7.38%	9.11%
7	10.3%	11.2%	11.5%	5.57%	10.2%	8.01%	8.06%	9.04%	11.3%
8	11.8%	12.7%	12.7%	4.97%	9.98%	11.0%	10.1%	11.8%	12.7%
9	14.2%	15.8%	15.8%	3.32%	9.16%	14.0%	11.9%	16.4%	15.5%
10	21.3%	26.4%	25.9%	2.93%	14.4%	20.4%	17.2%	37.1%	24.7%
Poor*	4.94%	2.42%	2.34%	30.2%	8.62%	4.76%	8.62%	1.83%	2.77%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income + self-employment income + income from private pensions + income from investments + income from rent + income received by children under 16 + income received through private transfers - maintenance payments
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	Personal income tax (IRPP) + Generalized social contributions (CSG) + Contributions for debt repayment (CRDS) + Contributions on capital income
<b>taxes (data)</b>	Property taxes
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	sickness insurance contributions + old age insurance contributions + unemployment insurance contributions
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	Contributions for family benefits + sickness insurance contributions + pension insurance contributions
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	Contributory unemployment benefit (ARE) + Means-tested unemployment benefit (ASS) + Means-tested disability benefit (AAH) + Means-tested widowhood benefit (AV) + Universal child benefit (AF) + Means tested birth grant (PN) + Means tested benefit for young children (APJE/PAJE) + Means-tested benefit for large families (CF) + Means-tested education grant (ARS) + Means-tested benefit for lone parents (API) + Guaranteed minimum income (RMI/RSA) + Means-tested old-age benefit (ASPA) + Means-tested housing benefit (AL) + Refund of the working tax credit (PPE)
<b>benefits (data)</b>	old-age pension + disability pension + survivor pension + Other means-tested allowances for families with children + Other means-tested benefits + Contributory sickness benefit + Educational allowances

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

**Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	647.4	381.9	307.5	75.9	24.8	245.4	346.1	34.4	46.3	9.31	32.0	71.4
2	1199.1	734.4	638.4	101.6	40.0	487.5	629.1	88.0	76.5	8.47	37.6	86.5
3	1462.6	1041.7	926.0	66.2	41.5	592.4	700.1	172.1	107.1	5.94	38.6	92.5
4	1681.8	1248.9	1117.8	38.9	46.5	728.9	814.2	255.0	126.4	3.11	29.7	94.7
5	2009.4	1648.6	1474.2	33.2	62.3	791.8	887.3	361.6	164.9	2.26	21.0	95.2
6	2262.0	2002.0	1783.6	29.9	67.5	805.7	903.1	448.6	194.6	1.64	15.2	96.0
7	2610.0	2550.2	2289.1	22.8	89.3	792.3	904.3	591.4	253.1	1.30	10.5	96.5
8	2994.0	3073.5	2749.0	21.8	114.1	841.7	977.7	756.8	300.4	0.71	5.11	97.0
9	3678.0	3911.9	3445.1	24.1	191.9	993.6	1209.6	1059.3	384.2	0.30	1.70	97.1
10	5807.4	6867.1	5404.1	29.5	381.6	1358.6	1769.7	2199.6	629.9	0.055	0.24	97.6
<b>All</b>	<b>2418.7</b>	<b>2329.5</b>	<b>1997.6</b>	<b>44.7</b>	<b>105.4</b>	<b>758.5</b>	<b>908.6</b>	<b>592.8</b>	<b>226.7</b>	<b>2.33</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>96.5</b>
Poor*	861.5	515.0	433.7	89.2	31.1	337.6	457.9	53.4	57.9	9.14	34.8	80.1

**Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	641.0	378.2	304.5	75.1	24.6	243.0	342.7	34.0	45.9	9.31	32.0	71.4
2	1187.3	727.3	632.1	100.6	39.6	482.8	622.9	87.1	75.8	8.47	37.6	86.5
3	1448.3	1031.5	916.9	65.5	41.1	586.6	693.2	170.4	106.1	5.94	38.6	92.5
4	1665.3	1236.7	1106.8	38.5	46.0	721.7	806.3	252.5	125.1	3.11	29.7	94.7
5	1989.7	1632.5	1459.8	32.9	61.7	784.1	878.6	358.1	163.3	2.26	21.0	95.2
6	2239.9	1982.4	1766.1	29.6	66.8	797.8	894.3	444.2	192.7	1.64	15.2	96.0
7	2584.4	2525.2	2266.7	22.5	88.4	784.5	895.5	585.6	250.6	1.30	10.5	96.5
8	2964.7	3043.4	2722.1	21.6	113.0	833.5	968.1	749.4	297.5	0.71	5.11	97.0
9	3642.0	3873.6	3411.4	23.9	190.0	983.8	1197.8	1048.9	380.5	0.30	1.70	97.1
10	5750.5	6799.9	5351.2	29.3	377.8	1345.3	1752.4	2178.1	623.7	0.055	0.24	97.6
<b>All</b>	<b>2395.0</b>	<b>2306.7</b>	<b>1978.1</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>104.4</b>	<b>751.1</b>	<b>899.7</b>	<b>587.0</b>	<b>224.5</b>	<b>2.33</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>96.5</b>
Poor*	853.1	509.9	429.5	88.4	30.8	334.3	453.4	52.9	57.3	9.14	34.8	80.1

PPP: 1.0099



**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	2.99%	1.83%	1.72%	18.9%	2.63%	3.61%	4.25%	0.65%	2.28%
2	4.87%	3.10%	3.14%	22.3%	3.73%	6.31%	6.80%	1.46%	3.31%
3	5.87%	4.34%	4.50%	14.4%	3.82%	7.58%	7.47%	2.82%	4.58%
4	7.03%	5.42%	5.66%	8.79%	4.46%	9.71%	9.06%	4.35%	5.63%
5	8.12%	6.91%	7.21%	7.26%	5.77%	10.2%	9.54%	5.96%	7.11%
6	9.32%	8.56%	8.90%	6.66%	6.38%	10.6%	9.90%	7.54%	8.55%
7	10.6%	10.8%	11.3%	5.00%	8.32%	10.3%	9.78%	9.80%	11.0%
8	12.2%	13.1%	13.6%	4.83%	10.7%	11.0%	10.6%	12.6%	13.1%
9	14.6%	16.2%	16.6%	5.20%	17.5%	12.6%	12.8%	17.2%	16.3%
10	24.3%	29.9%	27.4%	6.69%	36.7%	18.1%	19.7%	37.6%	28.1%
Poor*	6.75%	4.19%	4.11%	37.8%	5.58%	8.43%	9.55%	1.71%	4.84%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income + Income from Co.co.co + Extraordinary payments + Investment income + private transfers received + property income + Integrative Private pension + Private pension + income of children under 16 + income from self-employment - Maintenance payments paid + Non declared self-empl income + Employment income arrears + Non taxable components + Private pension
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	National Income Tax + Regional Income Tax + Tax on private pensions + Tax on deposits + Tax on dividends + Tax on other bonds + Tax on government bonds + Tax on arrears and
<b>taxes (data)</b>	Local Property tax (ICI)
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	Employee SICs for pension funds (IVS) + Employee SICs for redundancy fund + Pension Private Contributions (Fondo aziendale) + SIC paid by temporary workers (co.co.co.)
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	Self-employed SICs for pension funds (IVS) + Self-employed SICs for maternity fund
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	Family Allowance for 1 parent and children (Assegni familiari) + Family Allowance for couple and 0 child (Assegni familiari) + Family Allowance for 2 parents and children (Assegni familiari) + Unemployment benefit (Indennita' di Disoccupazione)
<b>benefits (data)</b>	Old Age Pension + Invalidity (and other ben. taxable) + Disability pension (non taxable) + survivor pensions + Child benefit (Assegno per famiglia con almeno 3 figli minori) + Social assistance + Scholarships and grants + Housing benefits + Unemployment benefit (Cassa Integrazione Guadagni) + Unemployment benefit (Indennita' di Disoccupazione - Mobilita') + Unemployment benefit s.t. training + Maternity payments (lump sum) + Maternity payments (only self emp) + Severance pay (Liquidazioni da lavoro - TFR)

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	910.4	312.9	285.7	32.3	38.5	548.6	619.4	2.51	19.4	6.56	57.4	33.1
2	1462.7	900.5	830.6	70.7	75.9	487.6	634.3	15.5	56.6	15.7	67.8	85.8
3	2025.6	1698.1	1638.0	89.9	95.1	289.6	474.6	38.4	108.8	26.8	68.9	91.9
4	2301.1	2013.3	1917.1	76.3	90.9	301.6	468.9	59.1	121.9	25.4	71.3	92.7
5	2702.2	2435.7	2341.2	73.8	93.4	320.1	487.4	71.9	149.0	22.7	66.1	94.5
6	2936.9	2811.2	2736.5	46.9	64.0	293.0	403.9	117.6	160.7	19.1	69.7	96.9
7	3301.5	3260.5	3193.1	52.3	72.1	260.8	385.2	166.1	178.1	21.3	65.8	97.6
8	3685.7	3691.1	3575.2	56.1	63.7	302.4	422.2	231.4	196.2	19.3	68.2	97.4
9	4028.3	3963.7	3828.2	65.2	63.3	458.2	586.7	330.5	191.6	10.3	47.1	98.4
10	6711.6	6513.0	5968.8	62.8	246.4	1121.9	1431.0	1013.6	218.9	4.68	21.7	98.9
<b>All</b>	<b>2907.3</b>	<b>2638.2</b>	<b>2512.6</b>	<b>61.2</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>451.5</b>	<b>600.9</b>	<b>198.6</b>	<b>133.2</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>56.1</b>	<b>97.8</b>
Poor*	1027.8	426.0	386.1	37.4	48.1	546.8	632.3	4.24	26.3	8.14	60.2	58.6

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	1047.7	360.1	328.8	37.2	44.3	631.3	712.8	2.89	22.3	6.56	57.4	33.1
2	1683.4	1036.3	955.9	81.4	87.4	561.1	729.9	17.8	65.1	15.7	67.8	85.8
3	2331.1	1954.3	1885.1	103.4	109.5	333.3	546.2	44.2	125.2	26.8	68.9	91.9
4	2648.2	2317.0	2206.3	87.8	104.6	347.1	539.6	68.0	140.3	25.4	71.3	92.7
5	3109.9	2803.2	2694.4	84.9	107.5	368.4	560.9	82.7	171.5	22.7	66.1	94.5
6	3379.9	3235.3	3149.3	54.0	73.7	337.2	464.8	135.3	185.0	19.1	69.7	96.9
7	3799.6	3752.3	3674.8	60.2	82.9	300.2	443.3	191.1	204.9	21.3	65.8	97.6
8	4241.7	4247.9	4114.5	64.6	73.3	348.0	485.9	266.3	225.8	19.3	68.2	97.4
9	4636.0	4561.7	4405.7	75.1	72.8	527.4	675.2	380.3	220.5	10.3	47.1	98.4
10	7724.0	7495.6	6869.2	72.3	283.5	1291.1	1646.9	1166.5	251.9	4.68	21.7	98.9
<b>All</b>	<b>3345.9</b>	<b>3036.2</b>	<b>2891.6</b>	<b>70.4</b>	<b>101.6</b>	<b>519.6</b>	<b>691.6</b>	<b>228.6</b>	<b>153.3</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>56.1</b>	<b>97.8</b>
Poor*	1182.8	490.3	444.3	43.1	55.3	629.3	727.7	4.88	30.3	8.14	60.2	58.6

PPP: 0.8689

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.52%	1.71%	1.64%	7.62%	6.29%	17.5%	14.9%	0.18%	2.10%
2	5.62%	3.81%	3.69%	12.9%	9.61%	12.1%	11.8%	0.87%	4.74%
3	6.28%	5.80%	5.88%	13.2%	9.72%	5.78%	7.12%	1.74%	7.36%
4	7.22%	6.96%	6.96%	11.4%	9.40%	6.10%	7.12%	2.71%	8.35%
5	8.15%	8.10%	8.17%	10.6%	9.29%	6.22%	7.11%	3.17%	9.81%
6	9.20%	9.71%	9.92%	6.98%	6.61%	5.91%	6.12%	5.39%	11.0%
7	10.3%	11.2%	11.5%	7.75%	7.40%	5.24%	5.81%	7.58%	12.1%
8	11.7%	12.9%	13.2%	8.49%	6.67%	6.19%	6.50%	10.8%	13.6%
9	14.1%	15.2%	15.5%	10.8%	7.27%	10.3%	9.91%	16.9%	14.6%
10	22.9%	24.5%	23.6%	10.2%	27.7%	24.7%	23.7%	50.7%	16.3%
Poor*	7.05%	3.22%	3.06%	12.2%	10.9%	24.1%	21.0%	0.43%	3.94%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

**original income** employment income + income from self-employment + investment income + Private pensions + property income + income of children under 16 + private transfers received - Maintenance payments paid

**taxes (sim.)** Personal Income tax + Special contribution for defence

**taxes (data)** Property tax

**employee SICs (sim.)** employee SICs

**self-empl. SICs (sim.)** self employed SICs

**benefits (sim.)** Student Grant + Birth Grant + Public assistance benefit + Child benefit

**benefits (data)** old age pension + survivor pensions + disability pension + health related benefits + Housing benefits + Unemployment benefits from Social Insurance Fund + other unemployment benefits + Education related scholarship + Maternity Allowance (plus other family benefits)

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	151.6	61.7	63.8	8.52	11.9	81.4	101.9	6.25	5.68	17.1	72.7	78.7
2	249.0	133.3	129.1	0.79	15.0	129.4	145.2	17.6	11.9	7.98	53.6	92.0
3	360.4	270.5	263.5	0	26.8	127.7	154.5	40.2	24.4	10.9	55.5	96.0
4	495.2	490.4	478.0	0	28.8	102.2	131.0	82.0	44.2	16.2	65.3	97.9
5	613.4	659.3	647.9	0	38.3	92.1	130.4	117.3	59.0	21.9	71.4	98.7
6	731.0	830.4	821.7	0	38.0	93.4	131.4	156.5	74.3	20.2	64.4	98.7
7	901.4	1073.2	1070.1	0	43.2	91.6	134.8	210.6	95.9	23.6	70.1	99.0
8	1081.7	1333.0	1331.3	0	63.2	71.9	135.2	267.0	119.4	34.2	69.4	99.1
9	1285.4	1598.6	1590.9	0	81.9	79.7	161.5	333.5	141.2	32.3	62.5	99.3
10	2209.3	2873.9	2745.0	0	85.2	79.5	164.7	600.0	229.2	37.5	72.1	99.6
<b>All</b>	<b>751.3</b>	<b>854.2</b>	<b>836.9</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>96.2</b>	<b>137.8</b>	<b>167.1</b>	<b>73.7</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>98.9</b>
Poor*	221.8	119.2	117.1	3.97	14.9	109.5	128.4	15.1	10.7	11.4	63.4	91.3

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	235.8	96.0	99.3	13.2	18.5	126.7	158.4	9.72	8.83	17.1	72.7	78.7
2	387.2	207.3	200.7	1.24	23.3	201.2	225.8	27.4	18.6	7.98	53.6	92.0
3	560.4	420.6	409.8	0	41.6	198.7	240.3	62.6	37.9	10.9	55.5	96.0
4	770.2	762.7	743.4	0	44.8	159.0	203.8	127.5	68.7	16.2	65.3	97.9
5	954.0	1025.4	1007.7	0	59.6	143.2	202.8	182.5	91.7	21.9	71.4	98.7
6	1136.8	1291.4	1278.0	0	59.0	145.2	204.3	243.3	115.5	20.2	64.4	98.7
7	1402.0	1669.0	1664.3	0	67.2	142.5	209.7	327.6	149.1	23.6	70.1	99.0
8	1682.3	2073.1	2070.5	0	98.3	111.9	210.2	415.3	185.8	34.2	69.4	99.1
9	1999.2	2486.3	2474.2	0	127.3	123.9	251.2	518.7	219.7	32.3	62.5	99.3
10	3436.0	4469.6	4269.3	0	132.4	123.7	256.1	933.2	356.5	37.5	72.1	99.6
<b>All</b>	<b>1168.5</b>	<b>1328.5</b>	<b>1301.6</b>	<b>2.01</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>149.5</b>	<b>214.4</b>	<b>259.8</b>	<b>114.6</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>98.9</b>
Poor*	345.0	185.4	182.1	6.18	23.2	170.3	199.7	23.5	16.6	11.4	63.4	91.3

PPP: 0.6430

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	2.83%	1.01%	1.07%	92.1%	4.13%	11.9%	10.4%	0.52%	1.08%
2	4.25%	2.00%	1.98%	7.87%	4.77%	17.3%	13.5%	1.35%	2.08%
3	5.07%	3.35%	3.33%	0%	7.00%	14.0%	11.8%	2.54%	3.49%
4	6.12%	5.33%	5.31%	0%	6.63%	9.87%	8.83%	4.56%	5.57%
5	7.22%	6.82%	6.84%	0%	8.38%	8.46%	8.36%	6.21%	7.07%
6	8.72%	8.71%	8.80%	0%	8.42%	8.70%	8.54%	8.39%	9.03%
7	10.2%	10.7%	10.9%	0%	9.14%	8.13%	8.35%	10.8%	11.1%
8	12.1%	13.1%	13.3%	0%	13.1%	6.27%	8.22%	13.4%	13.6%
9	15.5%	16.9%	17.2%	0%	18.3%	7.50%	10.6%	18.1%	17.3%
10	28.0%	32.0%	31.2%	0%	20.1%	7.87%	11.4%	34.2%	29.6%
Poor*	9.63%	4.55%	4.56%	100%	12.0%	37.1%	30.4%	2.95%	4.73%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income (Darba nemeja videjie bruto meneša ienakumi) + self-employment income (Pašnodarbinata videjie bruto meneša ienakumi) + Interest and dividends (procenti un dividendes) + private pension (Videja meneša ienakumi no privatajiem pensiju fondiem) + income from property (Tirie meneša ienakumi no ipašuma) + Other income received by children under 16 (Citi ienakumi, ko sanema bērni jaunaki par 16 gadiem) + regular inter-household cash transfers received (Sanemtie meneša regulārie starpmajsaimecību transferti) - maintenance payments
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	Income Tax (Iedzīvotāju ienākuma nodoklis)
<b>taxes (data)</b>	property tax (Nekustama īpašuma un zemes nodoklis)
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	employee social insurance contribution (Socialās apdrošināšanas obligātas iemaksas darba nemejiem)
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	self-employed social insurance contribution (Socialās apdrošināšanas obligātas iemaksas pašnodarbinātajiem)
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	state social security benefit (Valsts sociālā nodrošinājuma pabalsts) + unemployment benefit (Bezdarbnieka pabalsts) + maternity benefit (Maternitātes pabalsts) + state family benefit (Ģimenes valsts pabalsts) + child birth benefit (Bērņa piedzimšanas pabalsts) + paternity benefit (Paternitātes pabalsts) + guaranteed minimum income benefit (Garantētā minimālā ienākuma pabalsts) + housing benefit (Dzīvokļa pabalsts) + child care benefit (Bērņa kopšanas pabalsts)
<b>benefits (data)</b>	old-age pension (vecuma pensija) + survivor's pension (pensija par apgādnieka zaudejumu) + disability pension (invaliditātes pensija) + sickness benefit (slimības pabalsts) + education-related allowances (pabalsti saistīti ar izglītību) + social exclusion benefits (socialais palīdzība) + Non-taxable disability benefits (invaliditātes pabalsti)

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	165.5	102.4	102.9	15.5	12.6	57.7	85.7	10.6	12.0	27.2	83.3	96.8
2	246.6	131.9	130.1	0.49	9.67	132.4	142.5	18.6	9.17	4.60	64.5	99.4
3	347.7	235.7	226.4	0.57	10.2	154.4	165.2	38.1	15.1	3.61	55.2	99.3
4	445.0	356.2	348.0	0.15	20.2	153.5	173.8	62.2	22.8	9.38	80.2	99.7
5	545.0	449.1	443.6	0.13	25.3	174.0	199.4	81.7	21.8	7.49	58.8	99.3
6	638.8	621.8	596.5	2.41	36.1	123.9	162.5	120.5	25.0	13.1	55.0	99.7
7	761.3	795.7	790.8	0.011	24.0	141.1	165.1	166.5	33.0	8.65	59.5	99.8
8	937.5	1052.4	1048.3	0.013	45.1	111.3	156.4	230.9	40.4	17.4	60.3	99.8
9	1063.4	1257.7	1250.2	0.45	37.2	91.6	129.3	273.9	49.6	17.2	58.8	99.8
10	1759.4	2206.4	2085.3	0.011	60.5	92.3	152.8	514.2	85.7	18.9	47.8	99.9
<b>All</b>	<b>657.7</b>	<b>677.2</b>	<b>659.1</b>	<b>2.09</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>123.5</b>	<b>152.2</b>	<b>141.8</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>60.5</b>	<b>99.8</b>
Poor*	208.4	116.7	115.9	7.36	11.1	98.0	116.5	14.9	9.99	12.3	77.7	98.5

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	288.8	178.7	179.5	27.0	21.9	100.7	149.6	18.5	21.0	27.2	83.3	96.8
2	430.2	230.1	226.9	0.86	16.9	230.9	248.7	32.5	16.0	4.60	64.5	99.4
3	606.7	411.3	395.1	0.99	17.8	269.3	288.2	66.5	26.3	3.61	55.2	99.3
4	776.4	621.4	607.1	0.26	35.2	267.8	303.3	108.6	39.7	9.38	80.2	99.7
5	950.8	783.5	773.9	0.23	44.1	303.6	347.9	142.5	38.1	7.49	58.8	99.3
6	1114.5	1084.9	1040.8	4.21	63.0	216.2	283.5	210.3	43.5	13.1	55.0	99.7
7	1328.1	1388.2	1379.7	0.019	41.9	246.1	288.0	290.5	57.6	8.65	59.5	99.8
8	1635.7	1836.1	1828.9	0.022	78.6	194.3	272.9	402.8	70.5	17.4	60.3	99.8
9	1855.4	2194.3	2181.2	0.79	65.0	159.7	225.5	477.9	86.6	17.2	58.8	99.8
10	3069.6	3849.6	3638.2	0.019	105.6	160.9	266.6	897.1	149.5	18.9	47.8	99.9
<b>All</b>	<b>1147.5</b>	<b>1181.5</b>	<b>1150.0</b>	<b>3.65</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>215.4</b>	<b>265.6</b>	<b>247.3</b>	<b>52.3</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>60.5</b>	<b>99.8</b>
Poor*	363.5	203.6	202.2	12.8	19.4	171.0	203.3	25.9	17.4	12.3	77.7	98.5

PPP: 0.5732

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	2.72%	1.63%	1.68%	79.7%	5.09%	5.04%	6.08%	0.81%	4.34%
2	4.96%	2.58%	2.61%	3.11%	4.80%	14.2%	12.4%	1.74%	4.05%
3	6.01%	3.96%	3.90%	3.09%	4.36%	14.2%	12.3%	3.05%	5.72%
4	6.66%	5.18%	5.20%	0.69%	7.45%	12.2%	11.2%	4.32%	7.48%
5	7.88%	6.30%	6.40%	0.61%	9.01%	13.4%	12.5%	5.48%	6.92%
6	8.95%	8.46%	8.34%	10.6%	12.5%	9.25%	9.84%	7.84%	7.67%
7	10.3%	10.4%	10.7%	0.046%	8.01%	10.2%	9.64%	10.4%	9.79%
8	11.8%	12.9%	13.2%	0.050%	14.0%	7.46%	8.51%	13.5%	11.2%
9	14.9%	17.1%	17.5%	1.98%	12.9%	6.84%	7.83%	17.8%	15.3%
10	25.8%	31.5%	30.5%	0.051%	21.9%	7.21%	9.69%	35.0%	27.6%
Poor*	7.46%	4.06%	4.14%	82.8%	9.83%	18.7%	18.0%	2.47%	7.85%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income + self-employment income + private pension + severance pay + investment income + income from rent + income of children under 16 + private transfers received - maintenance payment
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	personal income tax (asmens pajamu mokestis)
<b>taxes (data)</b>	property/wealth taxes
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	employee SIC: pension + employee SIC: sickness & maternity
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	self-employed SIC: pension (socialinio draudimo imokos) + self-employed SIC: health (privalomojo sveikatos draudimo imokos)
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	child allowance (išmoka vaikui) + birth grant (vienkartine išmoka gimus vaikui) + pregnancy grant (vienkartine išmoka nešciai moteriai) + maternity leave benefit (motinystes pašalpa) + maternity (paternity) leave benefit (motinystes (tevystes) pašalpa) + paternity leave benefit (tevystes pašalpa) + social benefit (socialine pašalpa) + unemployment insurance benefit (nedarbo draudimo išmoka)
<b>benefits (data)</b>	old age benefits + disability benefits + survivors' benefits + early retirement benefit + housing allowances + municipal and NGO support (savivaldybiu ir NVO parama) + guardianship benefit (globos (rupybos) išmoka) + education-related allowances + sickness benefits

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	2267.3	1400.2	1388.2	435.3	420.3	254.3	1110.0	16.4	226.5	70.8	91.9	100
2	2784.6	1765.7	1751.2	176.8	379.8	794.0	1350.6	42.9	288.9	30.7	74.5	100
3	3194.5	2051.0	1990.9	52.7	327.2	1216.5	1596.4	113.3	339.6	15.2	63.8	100
4	3530.0	2593.8	2482.6	35.3	275.0	1194.5	1504.8	175.5	393.2	15.4	74.9	100
5	3979.9	3248.0	3215.3	17.2	258.2	1232.8	1508.1	289.0	487.3	13.6	74.6	100
6	4422.5	3400.4	3281.1	17.2	278.8	1637.4	1933.5	403.3	508.0	11.1	72.5	100
7	5070.3	4747.3	4595.0	3.59	285.2	1388.1	1677.0	717.3	636.7	12.4	71.8	100
8	5450.2	5528.2	5387.4	2.92	236.8	1250.5	1490.1	849.7	718.4	9.85	61.2	100
9	6403.7	7253.3	6939.3	1.05	228.2	1226.7	1455.9	1363.9	941.6	8.55	54.3	100
10	9445.6	11541.9	10186.1	0.80	171.1	1629.0	1800.9	2651.2	1246.0	5.30	55.5	100
<b>All</b>	4761.4	4508.3	4257.6	69.2	282.3	1198.3	1549.8	702.4	594.3	16.7	73.5	100
Poor*	2276.3	1432.6	1425.0	426.1	405.7	260.7	1092.4	18.1	230.7	69.7	91.6	100

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	1991.3	1229.7	1219.2	382.3	369.1	223.4	974.8	14.4	198.9	70.8	91.9	100
2	2445.6	1550.8	1538.0	155.3	333.6	697.3	1186.2	37.7	253.7	30.7	74.5	100
3	2805.6	1801.3	1748.5	46.3	287.4	1068.4	1402.0	99.5	298.2	15.2	63.8	100
4	3100.2	2278.0	2180.4	31.0	241.6	1049.1	1321.6	154.1	345.3	15.4	74.9	100
5	3495.3	2852.6	2823.8	15.1	226.7	1082.7	1324.5	253.8	428.0	13.6	74.6	100
6	3884.1	2986.5	2881.6	15.1	244.9	1438.1	1698.1	354.2	446.2	11.1	72.5	100
7	4453.0	4169.4	4035.6	3.16	250.5	1219.1	1472.8	630.0	559.2	12.4	71.8	100
8	4786.7	4855.2	4731.6	2.56	207.9	1098.2	1308.7	746.2	631.0	9.85	61.2	100
9	5624.1	6370.3	6094.5	0.92	200.4	1077.3	1278.6	1197.9	827.0	8.55	54.3	100
10	8295.7	10136.7	8946.0	0.70	150.3	1430.7	1581.7	2328.4	1094.3	5.30	55.5	100
<b>All</b>	4181.7	3959.4	3739.2	60.8	247.9	1052.4	1361.1	616.9	522.0	16.7	73.5	100
Poor*	1999.2	1258.2	1251.5	374.2	356.3	228.9	959.4	15.9	202.6	69.7	91.6	100

PPP: 1.1386



**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.33%	2.82%	2.96%	57.1%	13.5%	1.93%	6.51%	0.21%	3.46%
2	5.52%	3.69%	3.88%	24.1%	12.7%	6.25%	8.22%	0.58%	4.59%
3	6.56%	4.45%	4.57%	7.44%	11.3%	9.93%	10.1%	1.58%	5.59%
4	7.55%	5.86%	5.94%	5.19%	9.92%	10.2%	9.89%	2.54%	6.74%
5	8.38%	7.22%	7.57%	2.49%	9.17%	10.3%	9.75%	4.12%	8.22%
6	9.16%	7.44%	7.60%	2.45%	9.74%	13.5%	12.3%	5.66%	8.43%
7	10.3%	10.2%	10.4%	0.50%	9.77%	11.2%	10.5%	9.88%	10.4%
8	11.7%	12.6%	13.0%	0.43%	8.61%	10.7%	9.87%	12.4%	12.4%
9	13.9%	16.6%	16.8%	0.16%	8.33%	10.6%	9.69%	20.0%	16.3%
10	22.6%	29.2%	27.2%	0.13%	6.90%	15.5%	13.2%	43.0%	23.9%
Poor*	4.69%	3.12%	3.29%	60.4%	14.1%	2.14%	6.92%	0.25%	3.81%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

**original income** Employee gross income (Revenu salarié brut) + Gross income from self-employment (Revenu brut en provenance d'une activité indépendante) + Interest, dividends, profit from capital investments in unincorporated business per oldest household member and his/her partner (Revenu mobilier -Intérêts, dividendes, revenu du capital-, attribué au membre le plus âgé du ménage et à son/parten + Other income received by children under 16 (Autres revenus reçus par les enfants âgés de 15 ans ou moins) + Pension from private pension plans (Pension en provenance de plans de pension privés) + Income - Property - Rent (Revenu de la propriété - Loyers) + Regular inter-household cash transfers received (Transfert monétaire privé entre ménages reçu) + Benefit, if fired (Indemnité de préavis) - Expenditure - Maintenance Payments (Dépenses - Pensions alimentaires)

**taxes (sim.)** Income Tax

**taxes (data)** -

**employee SICs (sim.)** Employee Total Contribution + Contribution for long-term care insurance paid on social assistance (Cotisations sociales pour l'assurance dépendance)

**self-empl. SICs (sim.)** Total Self Employed Contributions

**benefits (sim.)** Child benefit (Allocations familiales) + Social assistance (Revenu minimum garanti) + heating allowance (allocation de chauffage) + New school year allowance (rentrée scolaire) + Unemployment benefit (indemnité de chômage)

**benefits (data)** Benefit Early retirement pension (Pré-retraite) + Pension Disability (Invalidity) (Pension d'invalidité, variable spécifique au Luxembourg) + pension for past education of children (forfait d'éducation ou mammenrent) + Pension Old-age Additional from Employer (2nd pilier) (Pension de retraite - 2nd pilier) + complement pension for miners and metal workers (prestations supplémentaires pour ouvriers mineurs, métallurgistes) + Pension Old Age For private sector (Pension de vieillesse - secteur privé) + Pension Old Age For public sector (régime général) (Pension de vieillesse - secteur public) + Pension Old-age Complement for war captivity (Rente de captivité pour dommage de guerre) + Pension Old-age End of year allowance (Pension de vieillesse - allocation de fin d'année) + Pension Survivors Private sector (Pension de survie - secteur privé) + Pension Survivors Public sector (Pension de survie - secteur public) + accident permanent benefit + care benefit (allocation de soins) + dependence allowance (allocation dépendance) + primary and post-primary school subsidies + communal subsidies for scolarity + education allowance (allocation d'éducation) + Benefit Heavy handicapped Person (Allocation pour personne gravement handicapée) + Parental leave allowances (Allocation de congé parental) + prenatal birth and postnatal allowances (allocations de naissance) + Maternity Allowance, lump-sum amount at birth (Allocation de maternité, forfaitaire à la naissance) + work related maternity payments (indemnités de maternité) + Other benefits from the solidarity national fund (Autres bénéfices en provance du Fond National de Solidarité) + Gross sickness benefit (Indemnité brute de maladie) + Housing allowances (Allocation de logement)

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	269.8	180.5	174.5	37.3	88.0	62.5	187.8	24.5	73.9	50.8	76.0	89.3
2	399.9	290.5	283.4	19.1	76.2	120.5	215.8	29.8	76.6	35.8	81.0	92.5
3	464.4	356.3	349.8	11.0	57.4	166.9	235.3	41.6	85.6	24.1	82.9	93.7
4	511.8	399.4	391.5	9.08	48.5	196.2	253.8	54.3	87.2	20.1	88.4	94.8
5	550.0	416.0	409.1	5.69	41.9	227.3	274.9	56.7	84.1	14.4	83.1	95.7
6	627.1	495.5	488.5	3.21	35.1	259.2	297.5	71.9	94.1	10.9	84.8	96.5
7	712.0	622.6	614.0	3.56	34.6	267.2	305.4	96.6	119.4	10.3	82.7	97.0
8	775.1	720.8	703.2	3.08	29.6	281.7	314.4	128.1	132.1	8.37	80.5	97.7
9	914.4	918.6	898.4	4.57	24.7	320.7	350.0	191.3	162.9	6.03	72.0	98.0
10	1337.2	1657.6	1595.4	4.35	27.6	373.2	405.1	446.9	278.6	4.90	62.2	98.9
<b>All</b>	665.3	617.6	602.1	9.77	45.6	230.8	286.2	117.4	121.0	15.5	79.8	97.5
Poor*	280.8	191.1	184.7	35.4	86.3	67.7	189.3	25.3	74.2	49.0	76.2	90.2

Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	411.5	275.3	266.1	56.9	134.3	95.3	286.4	37.4	112.8	50.8	76.0	89.3
2	609.9	443.0	432.2	29.1	116.2	183.8	329.2	45.4	116.9	35.8	81.0	92.5
3	708.3	543.5	533.4	16.8	87.5	254.5	358.8	63.5	130.5	24.1	82.9	93.7
4	780.5	609.2	597.0	13.8	74.0	299.2	387.0	82.8	132.9	20.1	88.4	94.8
5	838.9	634.4	623.8	8.68	64.0	346.6	419.3	86.5	128.3	14.4	83.1	95.7
6	956.4	755.7	745.0	4.89	53.5	395.3	453.7	109.6	143.4	10.9	84.8	96.5
7	1085.9	949.5	936.4	5.43	52.8	407.6	465.8	147.3	182.1	10.3	82.7	97.0
8	1182.1	1099.3	1072.4	4.69	45.2	429.7	479.5	195.3	201.5	8.37	80.5	97.7
9	1394.6	1400.9	1370.1	6.97	37.7	489.1	533.8	291.7	248.5	6.03	72.0	98.0
10	2039.3	2528.0	2433.2	6.63	42.0	569.2	617.9	681.6	424.9	4.90	62.2	98.9
<b>All</b>	1014.7	941.8	918.3	14.9	69.6	351.9	436.4	179.0	184.5	15.5	79.8	97.5
Poor*	428.3	291.4	281.6	53.9	131.6	103.2	288.7	38.6	113.2	49.0	76.2	90.2

PPP: 0.6557

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	3.79%	2.73%	2.71%	35.7%	18.0%	2.53%	6.14%	1.95%	5.71%
2	5.64%	4.41%	4.42%	18.4%	15.7%	4.90%	7.08%	2.38%	5.94%
3	6.71%	5.55%	5.58%	10.9%	12.1%	6.95%	7.90%	3.41%	6.80%
4	7.66%	6.44%	6.47%	9.25%	10.6%	8.46%	8.83%	4.60%	7.17%
5	8.70%	7.09%	7.15%	6.13%	9.68%	10.4%	10.1%	5.09%	7.32%
6	9.61%	8.18%	8.27%	3.35%	7.85%	11.5%	10.6%	6.25%	7.93%
7	10.6%	9.94%	10.1%	3.60%	7.48%	11.4%	10.5%	8.11%	9.73%
8	12.0%	12.0%	12.0%	3.24%	6.68%	12.6%	11.3%	11.2%	11.2%
9	14.1%	15.2%	15.3%	4.79%	5.55%	14.2%	12.5%	16.7%	13.8%
10	21.3%	28.4%	28.0%	4.71%	6.39%	17.1%	15.0%	40.3%	24.4%
Poor*	4.56%	3.34%	3.31%	39.1%	20.4%	3.17%	7.15%	2.33%	6.63%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income + investment income + other incomes + property income + private pension + Property transfer (Magánszemélytol kapott jövedelem, támogatás) + self-employment income - Regular interhousehold cash transfers
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	personal income tax (személyi jövedelemadó) + simplified business tax (egyszerűsített vállalkozói adó)
<b>taxes (data)</b>	property tax
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	employee social insurance contributions (total)
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	self-employed social insurance contributions (total)
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	child raising support (gyermeknevelési támogatás) + child care allowance (gyermekgondozási segély) + regular child protection benefit (rendszeres gyermekvédelmi támogatás) + family allowance (családi pótlék tartásdíj) + maternity grant (anyasági támogatás) + social assistance (szociális segélyek)
<b>benefits (data)</b>	old age income (öregségi/saját jogú nyugdíj) + disability benefits (rokkantsági támogatások) + Sickness related Benefits, Pension (Betegséggel kapcsolatos juttatások, rokkantnyugdíj) + survivor benefits (hozzátartozói jogon járó nyugdíj) + unemployment benefits (munkanélküli ellátások) + other regular benefits + education related income (oktatással kapcsolatos támogatás)

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	589.2	295.7	226.7	162.9	38.4	184.1	385.4	9.12	82.7	47.3	90.5	100
2	778.7	459.8	393.1	98.2	34.0	280.7	412.9	11.6	82.3	28.5	89.1	100
3	948.1	583.3	511.2	64.9	33.3	372.0	470.3	18.6	86.9	18.0	86.0	100
4	1137.0	785.0	710.8	81.6	34.8	373.4	489.8	32.8	105.0	21.0	88.5	100
5	1425.5	1197.1	1092.8	78.1	32.4	320.2	430.8	64.1	138.4	22.9	89.1	100
6	1697.7	1572.6	1470.4	80.8	31.3	279.6	391.7	90.6	176.0	25.3	88.3	100
7	1957.5	1939.5	1810.5	74.4	27.0	256.0	357.5	134.9	204.7	25.4	89.5	100
8	2238.5	2389.5	2248.1	54.7	23.5	216.9	295.1	206.1	240.1	21.9	82.5	100
9	2516.1	2830.9	2667.0	23.2	16.8	199.8	239.8	290.4	264.1	12.9	77.2	100
10	3676.3	4456.8	4075.7	7.30	14.3	260.9	282.5	754.8	308.1	5.36	70.1	100
<b>All</b>	1643.7	1581.1	1453.7	74.1	29.0	277.1	380.1	154.2	163.3	23.8	87.7	100
Poor*	637.6	345.0	275.8	146.1	36.2	202.6	384.9	9.79	82.5	43.1	91.0	100

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	843.3	423.1	324.5	233.2	54.9	263.5	551.6	13.0	118.4	47.3	90.5	100
2	1114.5	658.0	562.5	140.6	48.6	401.7	590.9	16.6	117.9	28.5	89.1	100
3	1356.9	834.8	731.6	92.9	47.7	532.4	673.1	26.6	124.3	18.0	86.0	100
4	1627.3	1123.5	1017.3	116.8	49.8	534.4	701.0	46.9	150.3	21.0	88.5	100
5	2040.1	1713.2	1564.0	111.8	46.4	458.3	616.6	91.7	198.0	22.9	89.1	100
6	2429.7	2250.7	2104.3	115.7	44.8	400.1	560.6	129.7	251.9	25.3	88.3	100
7	2801.5	2775.8	2591.1	106.5	38.7	366.4	511.6	193.0	292.9	25.4	89.5	100
8	3203.6	3419.8	3217.3	78.3	33.7	310.4	422.4	295.0	343.6	21.9	82.5	100
9	3601.0	4051.5	3817.0	33.2	24.1	285.9	343.2	415.7	378.0	12.9	77.2	100
10	5261.4	6378.4	5833.0	10.4	20.4	373.4	404.3	1080.3	441.0	5.36	70.1	100
<b>All</b>	2352.4	2262.8	2080.4	106.0	41.5	396.6	544.0	220.7	233.7	23.8	87.7	100
Poor*	912.6	493.8	394.7	209.2	51.7	289.9	550.9	14.0	118.1	43.1	91.0	100

PPP: 0.6987

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	3.83%	2.00%	1.67%	23.5%	14.1%	7.09%	10.8%	0.63%	5.41%
2	5.50%	3.38%	3.14%	15.4%	13.6%	11.8%	12.6%	0.87%	5.86%
3	6.55%	4.19%	3.99%	9.95%	13.1%	15.2%	14.0%	1.37%	6.04%
4	7.55%	5.42%	5.34%	12.0%	13.1%	14.7%	14.1%	2.32%	7.02%
5	8.22%	7.18%	7.13%	10.0%	10.6%	11.0%	10.7%	3.94%	8.03%
6	9.28%	8.94%	9.09%	9.81%	9.70%	9.07%	9.26%	5.28%	9.69%
7	10.5%	10.8%	11.0%	8.86%	8.23%	8.14%	8.29%	7.71%	11.0%
8	12.0%	13.3%	13.6%	6.51%	7.16%	6.90%	6.85%	11.8%	13.0%
9	14.5%	17.0%	17.4%	2.97%	5.50%	6.83%	5.98%	17.9%	15.3%
10	22.0%	27.8%	27.6%	0.97%	4.86%	9.28%	7.33%	48.2%	18.6%
Poor*	6.80%	3.82%	3.32%	34.6%	21.9%	12.8%	17.7%	1.11%	8.85%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

**original income** Employment income + Self-employment income + Investment income + Property income + Private & occupational pensions + Private transfers + Income of children under 16 + One-off unemployment or retirement payments + Educational allowances - Maintenance payments + Employee bonuses

**taxes (sim.)** Personal income tax

**taxes (data)** Property tax

**employee SICs (sim.)** Employee SIC

**self-empl. SICs (sim.)** Self-employed SICs

**benefits (sim.)** Means-tested child allowance + Social assistance + Unemployment Benefit + Age pension + Special unemployment benefit + Unemployment assistance + Bonus and additional bonus +

**benefits (data)** All contributory pensions + Disability/Invalidity pensions + Survivor pensions + benefit : health : main/basic + Energy benefit + Sickness assistance

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	1007.0	467.8	437.5	457.9	171.9	164.5	794.2	23.9	231.2	45.5	57.4	100
2	1514.6	914.9	716.0	352.2	215.6	420.2	988.0	51.0	337.4	30.1	52.4	100
3	1819.2	1530.0	1203.1	172.4	175.0	503.6	851.0	110.7	451.1	24.3	59.5	100
4	2062.8	2049.6	1656.5	127.3	194.1	395.5	716.9	156.3	547.4	21.3	47.4	100
5	2499.4	2856.3	2440.9	85.1	237.9	261.0	584.0	243.4	697.5	25.3	45.8	100
6	2759.4	3400.1	2958.3	62.4	164.6	225.0	452.0	320.7	772.1	25.4	50.5	100
7	3104.8	3970.2	3456.5	59.2	170.5	232.3	462.0	427.6	899.9	21.7	43.7	100
8	3503.0	4675.3	4086.4	58.7	171.2	205.7	435.6	604.3	1003.5	24.5	46.5	100
9	4031.1	5711.0	4959.8	37.2	154.4	158.2	349.8	909.1	1120.6	23.5	43.0	100
10	6666.2	10361.6	8107.7	27.8	143.6	170.5	341.9	2767.9	1269.3	24.7	49.2	100
<b>All</b>	<b>2843.5</b>	<b>3497.7</b>	<b>2919.7</b>	<b>152.0</b>	<b>180.0</b>	<b>277.1</b>	<b>609.2</b>	<b>545.9</b>	<b>717.4</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>51.4</b>	<b>100</b>
Poor*	1034.0	475.0	436.5	476.0	176.6	170.2	822.8	25.1	238.8	45.1	56.9	100

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	954.7	443.5	414.8	434.1	162.9	156.0	753.0	22.7	219.1	45.5	57.4	100
2	1435.9	867.4	678.8	333.9	204.4	398.4	936.7	48.3	319.8	30.1	52.4	100
3	1724.7	1450.5	1140.5	163.4	165.9	477.4	806.8	105.0	427.6	24.3	59.5	100
4	1955.6	1943.1	1570.4	120.7	184.0	375.0	679.7	148.2	518.9	21.3	47.4	100
5	2369.6	2707.9	2314.1	80.7	225.6	247.4	553.7	230.7	661.3	25.3	45.8	100
6	2616.0	3223.4	2804.6	59.2	156.1	213.3	428.5	304.0	731.9	25.4	50.5	100
7	2943.4	3763.9	3276.9	56.1	161.6	220.3	438.0	405.4	853.1	21.7	43.7	100
8	3321.0	4432.3	3874.0	55.7	162.3	195.0	413.0	572.9	951.4	24.5	46.5	100
9	3821.6	5414.3	4702.1	35.3	146.3	150.0	331.6	861.9	1062.4	23.5	43.0	100
10	6319.9	9823.1	7686.4	26.4	136.1	161.7	324.2	2624.1	1203.4	24.7	49.2	100
<b>All</b>	<b>2695.7</b>	<b>3315.9</b>	<b>2767.9</b>	<b>144.1</b>	<b>170.7</b>	<b>262.7</b>	<b>577.5</b>	<b>517.6</b>	<b>680.1</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>51.4</b>	<b>100</b>
Poor*	980.3	450.3	413.8	451.3	167.4	161.4	780.1	23.8	226.4	45.1	56.9	100

PPP: 1.0548

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	3.91%	1.48%	1.65%	33.2%	10.5%	6.55%	14.4%	0.48%	3.56%
2	5.92%	2.91%	2.72%	25.7%	13.3%	16.8%	18.0%	1.04%	5.22%
3	6.72%	4.59%	4.33%	11.9%	10.2%	19.1%	14.7%	2.13%	6.60%
4	7.51%	6.07%	5.87%	8.67%	11.2%	14.8%	12.2%	2.97%	7.90%
5	8.04%	7.47%	7.65%	5.12%	12.1%	8.62%	8.77%	4.08%	8.90%
6	9.04%	9.06%	9.44%	3.83%	8.52%	7.56%	6.91%	5.47%	10.0%
7	10.2%	10.6%	11.1%	3.63%	8.84%	7.83%	7.08%	7.31%	11.7%
8	11.6%	12.6%	13.2%	3.64%	8.97%	7.01%	6.75%	10.4%	13.2%
9	14.2%	16.4%	17.0%	2.45%	8.59%	5.72%	5.75%	16.7%	15.6%
10	22.8%	28.9%	27.1%	1.78%	7.77%	5.99%	5.47%	49.4%	17.2%
Poor*	4.43%	1.65%	1.82%	38.1%	11.9%	7.48%	16.4%	0.56%	4.05%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income + self employment income + investment income + private pension income + property income + private transfers income + other income+ old age pension complement - maintenance payment expenditure
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	simulated income tax
<b>taxes (data)</b>	-
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	taxcomponent private pensioner contribution + simulated unemployment insurance contribution + simulated employee : pension insurance contribution + Fixed health insurance contribution + simulated health social insurance contribution : 02 + simulated social insurance contribution : 03
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	-
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	family benefit simulated + survivors pension simulated + health benefit means-tested simulated + housing benefit simulated + main/basic social assistance simulated + unemployment benefit
<b>benefits (data)</b>	education benefit + child benefit education + social assistance benefit : other + unemployment benefit: short term + disability pension + health benefit

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	1086.1	542.0	521.3	296.2	63.7	288.9	648.8	-16.6	121.3	56.2	95.2	100
2	1566.3	1026.7	1005.5	173.3	76.1	562.5	812.0	48.1	224.3	28.1	89.2	100
3	1838.1	1316.5	1277.9	164.6	101.9	643.9	910.5	107.9	280.9	26.0	86.0	100
4	2103.7	1691.3	1671.7	127.1	79.2	757.1	963.3	189.5	361.4	19.3	85.8	100
5	2422.1	2051.2	2014.7	108.1	86.4	876.3	1070.9	269.3	430.7	13.8	74.2	100
6	2647.0	2539.6	2510.0	91.3	71.0	844.9	1007.1	371.8	527.9	13.5	83.7	100
7	3063.2	3052.9	2978.5	80.2	69.0	996.3	1145.5	508.1	627.1	10.8	77.7	100
8	3348.0	3461.7	3356.6	63.9	81.4	1101.8	1247.0	669.9	690.8	8.08	68.2	100
9	4030.0	4605.4	4483.6	64.3	76.3	1161.2	1301.8	991.2	886.1	6.58	59.9	100
10	6025.7	8190.1	7788.7	56.2	67.5	1355.4	1479.1	2422.1	1221.5	5.17	61.0	100
<b>All</b>	2796.8	2826.1	2739.8	124.1	77.2	853.6	1054.8	550.8	533.3	16.2	81.6	100
Poor*	1140.2	607.3	586.1	272.5	64.9	323.9	661.2	-7.23	135.5	51.4	94.8	100

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	1019.7	508.9	489.4	278.1	59.8	271.3	609.1	-15.5	113.9	56.2	95.2	100
2	1470.5	964.0	944.0	162.7	71.5	528.2	762.3	45.1	210.6	28.1	89.2	100
3	1725.7	1236.0	1199.8	154.5	95.7	604.6	854.8	101.3	263.8	26.0	86.0	100
4	1975.2	1588.0	1569.5	119.3	74.3	710.8	904.4	177.9	339.3	19.3	85.8	100
5	2274.0	1925.9	1891.6	101.5	81.1	822.8	1005.4	252.9	404.4	13.8	74.2	100
6	2485.2	2384.4	2356.6	85.7	66.6	793.2	945.6	349.1	495.7	13.5	83.7	100
7	2876.0	2866.3	2796.5	75.3	64.8	935.4	1075.5	477.1	588.8	10.8	77.7	100
8	3143.4	3250.1	3151.4	59.9	76.4	1034.5	1170.8	629.0	648.6	8.08	68.2	100
9	3783.7	4323.9	4209.6	60.4	71.6	1090.3	1222.3	930.6	831.9	6.58	59.9	100
10	5657.4	7689.5	7312.6	52.7	63.4	1272.5	1388.7	2274.0	1146.8	5.17	61.0	100
<b>All</b>	2625.8	2653.4	2572.3	116.5	72.5	801.4	990.3	517.1	500.7	16.2	81.6	100
Poor*	1070.5	570.1	550.3	255.8	60.9	304.1	620.8	-6.78	127.2	51.4	94.8	100

PPP: 1.0651



**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.18%	2.06%	2.05%	25.7%	8.88%	3.64%	6.62%	-0.32%	2.45%
2	5.58%	3.62%	3.66%	13.9%	9.83%	6.57%	7.67%	0.87%	4.19%
3	6.59%	4.67%	4.67%	13.3%	13.2%	7.56%	8.65%	1.96%	5.28%
4	7.48%	5.95%	6.06%	10.2%	10.2%	8.82%	9.08%	3.42%	6.74%
5	8.42%	7.05%	7.15%	8.47%	10.9%	9.98%	9.87%	4.75%	7.85%
6	9.51%	9.03%	9.20%	7.39%	9.24%	9.94%	9.59%	6.78%	9.94%
7	10.5%	10.4%	10.5%	6.22%	8.61%	11.2%	10.5%	8.88%	11.3%
8	12.1%	12.4%	12.4%	5.22%	10.7%	13.1%	12.0%	12.3%	13.1%
9	14.2%	16.1%	16.2%	5.12%	9.77%	13.4%	12.2%	17.8%	16.4%
10	21.3%	28.7%	28.1%	4.48%	8.66%	15.7%	13.9%	43.5%	22.7%
Poor*	5.17%	2.72%	2.71%	27.8%	10.7%	4.81%	7.95%	-0.17%	3.22%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income + self-employment income + investment income + income of children under 16 + Income - Private pension - pension from private systems + Income - Private pension - company pension fund + Private transfers received + Property income - Maintenance payments
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	Income tax (Einkommenssteuer)
<b>taxes (data)</b>	-
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	SIC for health + SIC for old-age + SIC for unemployment + Social insurance contributions for housing fund paid by employees + SIC for union + SIC paid by pensioners for health + Social insurance contributions for pension fund paid by pensioners
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	SIC paid by self-employed for accident + SIC paid by self-employed for old-age + SIC paid by self-employed for health
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	Main child benefit (Familienbeihilfe) + Child care benefit (Kinderbetreuungsgeld) + Supplement for child care benefit (Zuschuss zum Kinderbetreuungsgeld) + Social assistance Vienna (Sozialhilfe Wien: Hilfe zur Sicherung des Lebensunterhaltes) + Family bonus Vienna (Wiener Familienzuschuss) + Unemployment assistance (Notstandshilfe) + Unemployment benefit (Arbeitslosengeld) + Means-tested unemployment benefit: family supplement (Familienzuschlag) + Child tax credit
<b>benefits (data)</b>	Old age pension + Survivor pensions + Pension for early retirement + Old age pension: other + Old age pension for civil servants + Part-time benefits for older workers + Disability pensions + Housing benefits + Educational benefits + Health benefits + Benefit for accident + Disability benefits + Maternity benefit

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	240.2	167.8	165.5	34.0	11.5	107.7	153.2	26.9	53.9	23.4	67.2	91.2
2	380.9	255.1	253.3	29.0	17.2	183.8	230.0	47.7	56.5	14.9	50.6	95.1
3	462.7	325.8	320.6	26.0	19.3	215.8	261.2	60.1	64.2	12.2	41.4	96.5
4	562.8	436.6	427.4	19.0	18.7	249.8	287.6	78.5	82.8	8.37	28.0	97.1
5	641.3	545.2	540.6	20.3	18.2	255.7	294.2	94.8	103.3	7.98	26.1	97.4
6	726.0	628.5	619.3	13.1	17.9	299.4	330.4	116.1	116.9	5.80	21.1	97.8
7	855.8	841.9	833.6	15.3	15.3	285.1	315.8	145.9	156.0	4.95	15.5	98.1
8	998.9	1038.3	1026.0	16.5	15.3	297.5	329.3	178.8	189.9	4.68	16.6	98.4
9	1196.8	1369.6	1358.4	16.5	12.2	275.7	304.4	230.8	246.4	3.77	13.1	98.6
10	1935.5	2539.5	2503.8	44.2	11.0	218.8	273.9	518.5	359.4	2.52	5.56	99.2
<b>All</b>	799.1	814.5	804.4	23.6	15.7	238.0	277.3	150.1	142.6	7.91	30.0	98.2
Poor*	288.6	194.8	192.3	32.7	13.9	134.9	181.5	33.8	54.0	20.0	61.8	93.0

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	397.6	277.6	273.9	56.2	19.1	178.3	253.6	44.5	89.1	23.4	67.2	91.2
2	630.4	422.2	419.2	48.0	28.4	304.2	380.7	79.0	93.5	14.9	50.6	95.1
3	765.7	539.2	530.7	43.1	32.0	357.1	432.2	99.4	106.3	12.2	41.4	96.5
4	931.5	722.5	707.4	31.4	31.0	413.5	475.9	129.9	137.0	8.37	28.0	97.1
5	1061.4	902.4	894.6	33.5	30.1	423.2	486.8	157.0	170.9	7.98	26.1	97.4
6	1201.5	1040.3	1024.9	21.6	29.7	495.5	546.8	192.1	193.4	5.80	21.1	97.8
7	1416.4	1393.4	1379.6	25.3	25.4	471.9	522.6	241.4	258.1	4.95	15.5	98.1
8	1653.2	1718.3	1698.0	27.4	25.3	492.4	545.1	295.9	314.3	4.68	16.6	98.4
9	1980.7	2266.8	2248.1	27.3	20.2	456.3	503.8	382.0	407.9	3.77	13.1	98.6
10	3203.3	4202.8	4143.9	73.2	18.2	362.1	453.4	858.1	594.8	2.52	5.56	99.2
<b>All</b>	1322.6	1347.9	1331.4	39.0	26.0	393.9	458.9	248.3	235.9	7.91	30.0	98.2
Poor*	477.6	322.4	318.3	54.1	23.1	223.3	300.4	55.9	89.3	20.0	61.8	93.0

PPP: 0.6042

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	2.99%	2.05%	2.05%	14.4%	7.33%	4.51%	5.50%	1.79%	3.76%
2	4.96%	3.26%	3.28%	12.8%	11.4%	8.04%	8.63%	3.31%	4.12%
3	6.07%	4.20%	4.18%	11.6%	12.9%	9.51%	9.88%	4.20%	4.72%
4	7.00%	5.33%	5.28%	8.00%	11.9%	10.4%	10.3%	5.20%	5.78%
5	7.96%	6.64%	6.66%	8.52%	11.5%	10.7%	10.5%	6.27%	7.18%
6	9.00%	7.64%	7.63%	5.49%	11.3%	12.5%	11.8%	7.66%	8.12%
7	10.4%	10.0%	10.0%	6.30%	9.46%	11.6%	11.0%	9.42%	10.6%
8	12.0%	12.2%	12.2%	6.71%	9.33%	12.0%	11.4%	11.4%	12.8%
9	14.6%	16.4%	16.5%	6.85%	7.62%	11.3%	10.7%	15.0%	16.9%
10	25.0%	32.2%	32.2%	19.4%	7.22%	9.50%	10.2%	35.7%	26.0%
Poor*	5.87%	3.89%	3.89%	22.5%	14.4%	9.22%	10.6%	3.66%	6.16%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

**original income** employment income, permanent job + employment income, temporary job + self-employment income from agriculture + self-employment income from business (non agriculture) + income : severance pay + employment income + income : self employment + income : severance pay + investment income + other incomes + income : private pension + property income + main private transfer + received maintenance payment - maintenance payment

**taxes (sim.)** income tax + agricultural tax + tax : health + capital tax

**taxes (data)** property tax

**employee SICs (sim.)** employee sic + sic on maternity leave, employee

**self-empl. SICs (sim.)** farmer social insurance contribution + self-employed sic

**benefits (sim.)** basic child benefit + supplement for child birth + supplement for education of disabled child + supplement for starting school year + supplement for lone parent (main benefit) + supplement

**benefits (data)** other benefits + maternity benefit + scholarships + benefit : health + other child benefits + parental leave allowance + benefit for unemployed lone parents + social assistance : other + disability insurance pension + social pension + old-age insurance pension + old-age pension from abroad + old age pension: farmer + old-age pension: other + orphan pension + main survivors pension + survivors pension: other + early retirement pension

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

**Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	449.7	232.7	222.8	98.9	10.5	157.8	267.3	6.74	43.5	38.5	94.0	20.2
2	654.6	374.1	368.8	56.1	18.4	267.7	342.3	7.34	54.4	18.4	84.7	37.9
3	825.4	525.2	512.4	34.8	24.6	318.9	378.3	12.7	65.4	11.7	74.4	49.9
4	992.7	731.7	711.3	37.3	35.5	293.2	366.1	17.5	87.6	13.9	70.0	72.4
5	1220.7	967.2	942.5	34.4	37.7	326.3	398.3	33.9	110.9	13.5	74.5	78.9
6	1437.1	1263.2	1243.5	22.7	44.8	311.6	379.1	64.3	140.9	12.5	70.4	89.1
7	1669.4	1599.6	1558.0	23.3	42.8	283.3	349.3	103.6	175.9	12.0	63.7	92.3
8	1965.0	1830.8	1770.4	17.8	49.8	447.3	514.8	188.3	192.3	8.26	63.0	93.9
9	2550.8	2571.2	2484.8	12.0	58.0	550.1	620.1	375.5	264.9	5.46	48.3	96.2
10	4394.7	4915.0	4800.6	6.74	80.1	1069.1	1156.0	1238.4	437.9	1.17	15.6	98.1
<b>All</b>	1586.6	1468.4	1429.8	35.8	39.5	398.5	473.8	201.4	154.2	10.6	67.0	95.5
Poor*	545.3	298.8	291.2	78.9	14.0	209.1	302.0	7.04	48.5	27.9	90.8	28.9

**Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	550.7	284.9	272.8	121.1	12.8	193.3	327.3	8.25	53.2	38.5	94.0	20.2
2	801.5	458.1	451.6	68.7	22.5	327.8	419.1	8.99	66.6	18.4	84.7	37.9
3	1010.7	643.1	627.5	42.6	30.1	390.5	463.2	15.6	80.1	11.7	74.4	49.9
4	1215.5	895.9	871.0	45.7	43.5	359.0	448.3	21.4	107.2	13.9	70.0	72.4
5	1494.8	1184.3	1154.2	42.1	46.2	399.5	487.8	41.5	135.8	13.5	74.5	78.9
6	1759.8	1546.8	1522.7	27.7	54.9	381.6	464.3	78.7	172.5	12.5	70.4	89.1
7	2044.2	1958.7	1907.7	28.5	52.4	346.9	427.7	126.9	215.4	12.0	63.7	92.3
8	2406.2	2241.8	2167.8	21.8	60.9	547.7	630.4	230.5	235.5	8.26	63.0	93.9
9	3123.5	3148.4	3042.7	14.7	71.0	673.6	759.3	459.9	324.4	5.46	48.3	96.2
10	5381.4	6018.5	5878.3	8.25	98.1	1309.1	1415.5	1516.4	536.2	1.17	15.6	98.1
<b>All</b>	1942.8	1798.1	1750.8	43.8	48.3	488.0	580.1	246.6	188.9	10.6	67.0	95.5
Poor*	667.7	365.9	356.6	96.6	17.1	256.1	369.9	8.61	59.4	27.9	90.8	28.9

PPP: 0.8167

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	3.27%	1.83%	1.79%	31.8%	3.06%	4.56%	6.50%	0.39%	3.25%
2	4.33%	2.68%	2.71%	16.5%	4.90%	7.06%	7.59%	0.38%	3.71%
3	5.32%	3.66%	3.66%	9.94%	6.37%	8.18%	8.16%	0.65%	4.33%
4	6.47%	5.15%	5.15%	10.8%	9.31%	7.61%	7.99%	0.90%	5.87%
5	7.28%	6.23%	6.24%	9.09%	9.04%	7.75%	7.96%	1.59%	6.81%
6	8.58%	8.14%	8.23%	5.99%	10.8%	7.40%	7.58%	3.02%	8.65%
7	9.72%	10.1%	10.1%	6.01%	10.0%	6.57%	6.81%	4.75%	10.5%
8	12.0%	12.1%	12.0%	4.83%	12.3%	10.9%	10.6%	9.09%	12.1%
9	15.3%	16.7%	16.5%	3.19%	14.0%	13.1%	12.5%	17.7%	16.3%
10	27.7%	33.5%	33.6%	1.88%	20.3%	26.8%	24.4%	61.5%	28.4%
Poor*	7.48%	4.43%	4.43%	48.0%	7.72%	11.4%	13.9%	0.76%	6.85%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

**original income** employment income (rendimento monetário ou similar do trabalho por conta de outrem) + investment income (rendimentos de capital) + income of children under 16 (Rendimentos obtidos por menores de 16 anos) + income from property (rendimentos de propriedades) + private pension (rendimento monetário de planos privados de pensões) + private transfers (transferências monetárias regulares entre agregados - recebidas) - maintenance payment (Transferências monetárias regulares entre agregados - pagas) + self-employment income (rendimento monetário do trabalho por conta própria)

**taxes (sim.)** income tax

**taxes (data)** property tax

**employee SICs (sim.)** employee sic

**self-empl. SICs (sim.)** self-employed sic

**benefits (sim.)** contributory unemployment benefit + non-contributory unemployment benefit + child benefit + non-contributory old age pension + solidarity supplement for older persons (Complemento

**benefits (data)** scholarships (prestações sociais monetárias relacionadas com a educação) + sickness benefit (subsídio de doença) + family benefit + housing benefit (apoio monetário estatal à habitação) + other social assistance + contributory old-age pension (after simulated minimum pension) + disability benefit (pensão de invalidez) + survivor pension (pensão de sobrevivência)

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	82.4	48.7	46.7	42.3	8.53	17.6	68.5	7.58	27.2	72.9	98.2	61.5
2	140.3	76.9	75.0	24.3	9.75	59.0	93.1	12.3	17.4	35.8	97.7	72.4
3	180.0	109.5	107.0	15.8	9.52	79.1	104.4	15.4	18.5	22.7	93.5	77.9
4	229.9	155.5	152.4	10.2	15.0	90.9	116.0	22.2	19.5	19.4	89.6	83.1
5	271.3	214.3	207.4	5.81	9.96	98.1	113.8	32.6	24.2	12.2	88.0	85.7
6	324.5	247.0	243.1	4.24	14.6	123.7	142.5	38.2	26.9	11.3	85.8	88.7
7	374.3	333.8	331.8	1.77	13.0	115.5	130.3	54.6	35.2	9.80	86.3	90.8
8	471.1	452.4	450.6	0.92	19.3	122.0	142.2	76.7	46.9	12.3	86.5	93.5
9	568.5	593.9	587.7	0.39	22.0	117.5	139.9	104.7	60.5	15.1	94.0	94.9
10	864.9	1065.0	1050.1	0.16	8.90	101.5	110.6	208.2	102.5	7.20	87.8	97.0
<b>All</b>	<b>352.2</b>	<b>331.9</b>	<b>327.4</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>92.6</b>	<b>116.0</b>	<b>57.7</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>92.4</b>
Poor*	119.1	66.8	64.7	31.1	9.31	43.9	84.3	10.4	21.6	46.8	97.6	68.9

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	147.6	87.3	83.7	75.9	15.3	31.5	122.7	13.6	48.8	72.9	98.2	61.5
2	251.4	137.9	134.5	43.6	17.5	105.7	166.8	22.1	31.1	35.8	97.7	72.4
3	322.5	196.2	191.7	28.4	17.1	141.7	187.2	27.6	33.2	22.7	93.5	77.9
4	411.9	278.7	273.2	18.2	26.8	162.9	207.9	39.7	34.9	19.4	89.6	83.1
5	486.2	384.0	371.8	10.4	17.9	175.7	204.0	58.5	43.4	12.2	88.0	85.7
6	581.6	442.7	435.8	7.60	26.2	221.7	255.4	68.4	48.2	11.3	85.8	88.7
7	670.8	598.2	594.6	3.17	23.4	207.0	233.6	97.9	63.0	9.80	86.3	90.8
8	844.2	810.8	807.6	1.66	34.5	218.7	254.9	137.4	84.0	12.3	86.5	93.5
9	1018.9	1064.3	1053.2	0.70	39.5	210.5	250.7	187.7	108.4	15.1	94.0	94.9
10	1550.1	1908.7	1881.9	0.29	16.0	181.9	198.1	373.1	183.7	7.20	87.8	97.0
<b>All</b>	<b>631.2</b>	<b>594.9</b>	<b>586.7</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>165.9</b>	<b>208.0</b>	<b>103.5</b>	<b>68.2</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>92.4</b>
Poor*	213.4	119.6	116.0	55.7	16.7	78.7	151.1	18.5	38.7	46.8	97.6	68.9

PPP: 0.5580

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	2.28%	1.43%	1.39%	39.2%	6.40%	1.85%	5.74%	1.28%	6.97%
2	3.91%	2.28%	2.25%	22.7%	7.38%	6.26%	7.87%	2.10%	4.48%
3	5.31%	3.43%	3.40%	15.7%	7.63%	8.88%	9.36%	2.78%	5.06%
4	6.54%	4.70%	4.67%	9.69%	11.6%	9.85%	10.0%	3.85%	5.14%
5	7.81%	6.55%	6.43%	5.61%	7.79%	10.7%	9.95%	5.73%	6.46%
6	9.23%	7.45%	7.44%	4.04%	11.3%	13.4%	12.3%	6.62%	7.08%
7	10.9%	10.3%	10.4%	1.73%	10.3%	12.8%	11.5%	9.72%	9.50%
8	12.6%	12.8%	12.9%	0.83%	14.0%	12.4%	11.5%	12.5%	11.6%
9	15.6%	17.3%	17.4%	0.36%	16.5%	12.3%	11.7%	17.6%	15.4%
10	25.8%	33.7%	33.7%	0.16%	7.20%	11.5%	10.0%	37.9%	28.3%
Poor*	7.83%	4.66%	4.58%	68.5%	16.6%	11.0%	16.8%	4.15%	13.2%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	Employment income + Self-employment income + Investment income + Income from rent + Private pensions + Other income (income of children<16) + Private transfers - Maintenance payments + Seevrance payments
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	Personal income tax + tax : sic : health : simulated
<b>taxes (data)</b>	Property taxes
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	Employee social insurance contributions + Employee unemployment insurance contributions
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	Self-employed social insurance contributions + Self-employed sickness insurance contributions + Self-employed accident insurance contributions
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	Universal child benefit(simulated var) + Minimum guaranteed income (MGI) + Child raising allowance-not in work + Child raising support for working mother + Birth grant + Means-tested
<b>benefits (data)</b>	Old age pensions + disability pension + Survivor pensions & benefits + Contributory maternity benefit + Contributory sickness benefit + Non-contributory disability benefits + Marriage grant + Educational allowances

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	547.8	225.6	223.3	86.9	41.2	267.1	395.2	7.28	65.7	22.4	69.2	75.3
2	927.6	608.3	599.2	57.2	72.3	354.1	483.6	24.1	140.2	12.3	45.9	98.0
3	1194.3	935.4	925.3	48.5	75.5	389.0	513.0	48.0	206.1	9.91	41.0	98.7
4	1410.6	1182.4	1170.5	40.0	91.2	425.9	557.2	75.6	253.4	7.64	32.4	98.5
5	1601.9	1454.8	1444.8	34.1	99.4	427.6	561.2	104.0	310.1	6.48	27.2	98.7
6	1777.5	1703.2	1687.4	25.1	100.1	445.5	570.7	137.1	359.3	4.79	21.8	99.8
7	2021.5	2062.9	2035.4	21.4	104.0	447.7	573.1	187.0	427.5	4.06	18.6	99.4
8	2226.4	2375.3	2339.8	16.9	108.6	470.0	595.6	257.3	487.2	3.15	15.0	99.3
9	2570.3	2934.0	2890.3	14.5	130.5	478.3	623.4	382.7	604.4	2.62	11.3	99.9
10	3501.1	4572.4	4437.7	2.06	148.0	576.4	726.5	911.6	886.2	0.48	2.32	99.7
<b>All</b>	1703.9	1710.2	1681.5	37.7	93.9	419.3	550.9	201.9	355.2	7.20	30.2	99.4
Poor*	598.0	281.8	278.7	82.2	44.6	275.5	402.3	9.25	76.8	20.8	66.2	83.5

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	706.3	290.9	288.0	112.1	53.1	344.3	509.5	9.39	84.7	22.4	69.2	75.3
2	1196.0	784.3	772.7	73.7	93.2	456.6	623.5	31.1	180.7	12.3	45.9	98.0
3	1540.0	1206.2	1193.1	62.5	97.4	501.6	661.4	61.9	265.7	9.91	41.0	98.7
4	1818.8	1524.6	1509.2	51.6	117.7	549.2	718.4	97.5	326.7	7.64	32.4	98.5
5	2065.5	1875.8	1862.9	44.0	128.2	551.4	723.6	134.1	399.8	6.48	27.2	98.7
6	2292.0	2196.2	2175.8	32.4	129.1	574.4	735.9	176.8	463.3	4.79	21.8	99.8
7	2606.5	2659.9	2624.5	27.7	134.1	577.3	739.0	241.1	551.3	4.06	18.6	99.4
8	2870.7	3062.8	3017.0	21.8	140.0	606.1	767.9	331.8	628.2	3.15	15.0	99.3
9	3314.2	3783.2	3726.8	18.7	168.3	616.8	803.8	493.5	779.3	2.62	11.3	99.9
10	4514.4	5895.8	5722.1	2.66	190.8	743.2	936.7	1175.5	1142.6	0.48	2.32	99.7
<b>All</b>	2197.0	2205.1	2168.1	48.6	121.1	540.7	710.3	260.4	458.1	7.20	30.2	99.4
Poor*	771.1	363.4	359.3	106.0	57.5	355.2	518.7	11.9	99.0	20.8	66.2	83.5

PPP: 0.7755



**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.51%	1.85%	1.86%	32.4%	6.15%	8.94%	10.1%	0.51%	2.59%
2	6.07%	3.97%	3.97%	16.9%	8.58%	9.42%	9.79%	1.33%	4.40%
3	7.04%	5.49%	5.53%	12.9%	8.07%	9.32%	9.35%	2.39%	5.83%
4	7.87%	6.57%	6.62%	10.1%	9.24%	9.66%	9.62%	3.56%	6.78%
5	8.69%	7.87%	7.95%	8.38%	9.79%	9.43%	9.42%	4.76%	8.07%
6	9.51%	9.08%	9.14%	6.08%	9.71%	9.68%	9.44%	6.19%	9.22%
7	10.5%	10.7%	10.7%	5.04%	9.79%	9.45%	9.20%	8.19%	10.6%
8	12.0%	12.7%	12.7%	4.11%	10.6%	10.3%	9.89%	11.7%	12.5%
9	13.8%	15.7%	15.7%	3.52%	12.7%	10.4%	10.3%	17.3%	15.6%
10	20.1%	26.1%	25.8%	0.53%	15.4%	13.4%	12.9%	44.1%	24.4%
Poor*	5.99%	2.81%	2.83%	37.3%	8.11%	11.2%	12.5%	0.78%	3.69%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income, taxable + employment income, not taxable + self-employment income + income from contractual work + income from rent + income from student work + private pension + income from capital (dohodek iz kapitala) + private transfers received + other incomes - maintenance payments (placane preživnine)
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	tax on investment income + personal income tax
<b>taxes (data)</b>	Property tax (davek na premoženje)
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	employee social contributions, pension + employee social contributions, health + employee social contributions, unemployment + employee social contributions, maternity leave + SIC paid on benefits (by benefit recipients)
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	self-employed social contributions, pension + self-employed social contributions, health + self-employed social contributions, unemployment + self-employed social contributions, maternity leave
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	birth grant (pomoc ob rojstvu otroka) + large-family supplement (dodatek za veliko družino) + child benefit (otroški dodatek) + parental allowance (starševski dodatek) + housing benefit
<b>benefits (data)</b>	disability pension (invalidska pokojnina) + old-age pension (starostna pokojnina) + survivor pension (družinska pokojnina) + unemployment assistance (denarna pomoc med brezposelnostjo) + paternal payment (nadomestilo za očetovski dopust) + parental payment (starševsko nadomestilo) + wage compensation for disabled workers (denarna nadomestila delovnim invalidom) + scholarships (štipendija) + unemployment wage compensation (denarno nadomestilo za primer brezposelnosti) + wage compensation for sick leave (bolniško nadomestilo)

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	338.9	171.4	168.7	62.2	30.9	109.3	202.4	3.70	31.2	41.7	90.7	69.3
2	424.2	213.8	209.5	16.0	25.8	206.4	248.2	4.40	33.4	13.1	77.6	69.6
3	510.1	298.5	292.1	7.64	26.6	231.0	265.2	8.65	44.9	9.65	74.8	84.3
4	603.3	379.7	374.6	5.09	25.1	262.1	292.3	13.1	55.6	7.63	73.9	88.1
5	726.8	553.9	548.4	6.75	30.0	240.8	277.6	24.8	79.9	9.60	72.6	94.2
6	820.1	702.4	695.6	4.64	35.4	215.8	255.8	37.0	101.1	11.3	72.0	95.4
7	951.9	937.7	924.0	4.41	34.3	165.5	204.1	57.3	132.7	14.0	74.1	97.4
8	1027.9	1057.2	1049.2	4.31	31.8	163.3	199.4	78.1	150.6	12.8	70.4	98.0
9	1165.7	1286.8	1276.9	3.05	25.1	142.7	170.8	106.3	185.6	11.7	70.8	98.3
10	1691.3	2019.4	2004.2	3.13	28.4	145.9	177.5	228.3	277.3	10.6	59.8	99.1
<b>All</b>	789.1	710.8	703.4	12.8	29.1	189.8	231.7	51.2	102.2	13.9	76.9	97.0
Poor*	336.1	172.1	169.5	64.7	31.6	103.1	199.4	3.66	31.7	44.1	91.3	69.6

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	500.8	253.3	249.3	91.9	45.6	161.5	299.1	5.47	46.2	41.7	90.7	69.3
2	626.8	315.9	309.5	23.6	38.1	305.0	366.7	6.50	49.3	13.1	77.6	69.6
3	753.8	441.0	431.6	11.3	39.3	341.3	391.8	12.8	66.3	9.65	74.8	84.3
4	891.4	561.0	553.5	7.52	37.1	387.3	432.0	19.4	82.2	7.63	73.9	88.1
5	1073.8	818.4	810.3	9.97	44.3	355.9	410.1	36.6	118.0	9.60	72.6	94.2
6	1211.8	1037.9	1027.9	6.86	52.3	318.8	378.0	54.7	149.4	11.3	72.0	95.4
7	1406.6	1385.6	1365.2	6.51	50.6	244.5	301.6	84.6	196.0	14.0	74.1	97.4
8	1518.8	1562.1	1550.3	6.37	47.0	241.2	294.6	115.4	222.5	12.8	70.4	98.0
9	1722.5	1901.4	1886.8	4.51	37.1	210.8	252.4	157.0	274.3	11.7	70.8	98.3
10	2499.0	2983.8	2961.4	4.63	42.0	215.6	262.2	337.3	409.7	10.6	59.8	99.1
<b>All</b>	1165.9	1050.3	1039.3	18.9	43.0	280.5	342.3	75.7	151.0	13.9	76.9	97.0
Poor*	496.6	254.3	250.4	95.6	46.8	152.3	294.6	5.41	46.9	44.1	91.3	69.6

PPP: 0.6768

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.82%	2.71%	2.69%	54.7%	11.9%	6.46%	9.81%	0.81%	3.43%
2	6.65%	3.72%	3.68%	15.5%	11.0%	13.4%	13.2%	1.06%	4.04%
3	7.58%	4.93%	4.87%	7.02%	10.7%	14.3%	13.4%	1.98%	5.15%
4	8.13%	5.68%	5.66%	4.24%	9.18%	14.7%	13.4%	2.72%	5.79%
5	8.66%	7.32%	7.33%	4.97%	9.69%	11.9%	11.3%	4.54%	7.35%
6	9.52%	9.05%	9.05%	3.33%	11.1%	10.4%	10.1%	6.61%	9.06%
7	10.3%	11.2%	11.2%	2.94%	10.0%	7.42%	7.50%	9.51%	11.1%
8	11.4%	13.1%	13.1%	2.97%	9.61%	7.56%	7.56%	13.4%	12.9%
9	13.4%	16.5%	16.5%	2.17%	7.85%	6.83%	6.70%	18.9%	16.5%
10	19.5%	25.8%	25.9%	2.23%	8.88%	6.99%	6.97%	40.5%	24.7%
Poor*	4.36%	2.48%	2.47%	51.9%	11.1%	5.56%	8.82%	0.73%	3.18%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	Gross wages + Employment income: company shares + Employment income: temporary job + Income from agreements + Other payments made by employers + Self-employment income + Private pensions + Investment income: interests and profits + Property income + Private transfers + Income of children + Termination pay + Severance payments + Scholarships - Maintenance payments
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	Personal Income Tax + Health insurance contributions for the inactive
<b>taxes (data)</b>	Property tax
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	Employee sickness SIC + Employee pension SIC + Employee disability SIC + Employee unemployment SIC + Employee health SICs
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	Self-employed sickness SIC + Self-employed old-age SIC (1st pillar) + Self-employed disability SIC + Social contributions to the solidarity fund + Self-employed health SIC + 2nd pillar pension contribution of the self-employed
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	Child benefit (incl additional child benefit) + Material needs benefit + Parental Allowance + Child birth grant & additional birth grant + contributory unemployment benefit + Tax refunds (when credits > liability)
<b>benefits (data)</b>	Main disability benefit + Old-age benefits (except termination pay) + Widow's, widower's and orphan's pension + Old age pension: other + Means-tested scholarships + Sickness and nursing benefits + Unemployment benefits: residual + Maternity benefit + Family benefits: residual + Disability benefits: residual + Nursing allowance + Other survivor benefits + Housing benefit

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	925.9	245.2	222.2	338.8	108.6	359.0	806.4	108.7	16.9	39.8	71.8	97.4
2	1311.2	502.0	465.7	242.8	124.1	694.4	1061.3	220.8	31.3	24.4	70.5	98.5
3	1634.3	888.9	837.2	158.6	166.4	837.0	1162.1	361.1	55.6	18.5	66.0	98.6
4	2043.7	1611.1	1553.5	132.5	160.8	753.1	1046.3	512.2	101.6	16.5	59.0	98.8
5	2381.1	2285.6	2214.4	97.8	181.0	607.5	886.2	648.4	142.2	18.1	57.6	98.9
6	2597.6	2630.2	2551.4	74.3	176.2	648.7	899.2	764.4	167.5	15.1	54.3	99.0
7	3007.6	3297.5	3191.7	78.4	175.7	633.4	887.5	974.1	203.4	15.7	54.8	99.1
8	3314.6	4027.0	3908.3	45.6	165.9	460.8	672.2	1128.1	256.5	18.1	57.6	99.2
9	3822.6	4932.2	4736.6	31.5	148.9	495.0	675.4	1476.6	308.5	13.6	50.8	99.2
10	5818.9	8172.7	6775.8	53.3	89.3	689.9	832.5	2706.6	479.7	7.72	45.1	99.4
<b>All</b>	<b>2562.2</b>	<b>2662.3</b>	<b>2458.9</b>	<b>138.8</b>	<b>146.9</b>	<b>613.1</b>	<b>898.8</b>	<b>834.8</b>	<b>164.2</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>62.3</b>	<b>99.1</b>
Poor*	971.9	277.8	254.3	321.9	109.6	402.8	834.3	121.2	19.0	37.0	71.5	97.5

## Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	800.9	212.1	192.2	293.1	94.0	310.5	697.5	94.1	14.6	39.8	71.8	97.4
2	1134.2	434.3	402.9	210.0	107.3	600.7	918.0	191.0	27.1	24.4	70.5	98.5
3	1413.7	768.9	724.2	137.2	143.9	724.1	1005.2	312.3	48.1	18.5	66.0	98.6
4	1767.9	1393.7	1343.9	114.6	139.1	651.4	905.1	443.0	87.8	16.5	59.0	98.8
5	2059.8	1977.1	1915.5	84.6	156.5	525.5	766.6	560.9	123.0	18.1	57.6	98.9
6	2247.0	2275.3	2207.1	64.3	152.4	561.1	777.8	661.2	144.9	15.1	54.3	99.0
7	2601.7	2852.5	2760.9	67.8	152.0	547.9	767.8	842.6	175.9	15.7	54.8	99.1
8	2867.3	3483.6	3380.9	39.4	143.5	398.6	581.5	975.8	221.9	18.1	57.6	99.2
9	3306.7	4266.6	4097.4	27.2	128.8	428.2	584.3	1277.3	266.9	13.6	50.8	99.2
10	5033.6	7069.8	5861.4	46.1	77.2	596.8	720.1	2341.4	414.9	7.72	45.1	99.4
<b>All</b>	<b>2216.4</b>	<b>2303.0</b>	<b>2127.0</b>	<b>120.1</b>	<b>127.1</b>	<b>530.3</b>	<b>777.5</b>	<b>722.1</b>	<b>142.0</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>62.3</b>	<b>99.1</b>
Poor*	840.8	240.3	220.0	278.5	94.8	348.4	721.7	104.9	16.4	37.0	71.5	97.5

PPP: 1.1560

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.90%	1.25%	1.23%	33.1%	10.0%	7.94%	12.2%	1.77%	1.40%
2	6.13%	2.26%	2.27%	20.9%	10.1%	13.6%	14.1%	3.17%	2.28%
3	6.82%	3.57%	3.64%	12.2%	12.1%	14.6%	13.8%	4.62%	3.62%
4	7.51%	5.70%	5.95%	8.99%	10.3%	11.6%	11.0%	5.78%	5.83%
5	8.25%	7.62%	7.99%	6.25%	10.9%	8.79%	8.75%	6.89%	7.69%
6	9.34%	9.10%	9.56%	4.93%	11.0%	9.75%	9.22%	8.44%	9.40%
7	10.2%	10.7%	11.2%	4.90%	10.4%	8.95%	8.56%	10.1%	10.7%
8	11.6%	13.5%	14.2%	2.93%	10.1%	6.71%	6.68%	12.1%	14.0%
9	13.6%	16.8%	17.5%	2.06%	9.22%	7.34%	6.83%	16.1%	17.1%
10	21.8%	29.4%	26.4%	3.68%	5.82%	10.8%	8.88%	31.1%	28.0%
Poor*	6.21%	1.71%	1.69%	38.0%	12.2%	10.8%	15.2%	2.38%	1.89%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income + earned income share of self-employment income + capital income share of self-employment income + investment income + other income + property income + private pension + private transfers - maintenance payment
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	income tax on investment income + state income tax + local income tax + church tax + health tax/contributions
<b>taxes (data)</b>	property tax
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	employee social insurance contributions
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	self-employed social insurance contributions + farmer social insurance contributions
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	study grant + student housing supplement + pensioner housing allowance + labour market subsidy + basic unemployment allowance + earnings-related unemployment allowance + child home care allowance + child benefit + local authority income support
<b>benefits (data)</b>	old-age pension + disability pension + survivors pension + other education benefits + other unemployment benefits + other social assistance benefits + general housing allowance + other housing allowances + sickness leave benefit + other sickness-related benefits + other family benefits + maternity and paternity benefits

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

**Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	1044.2	556.1	507.4	226.8	258.8	255.3	740.9	185.4	67.4	38.5	58.7	86.8
2	1363.2	562.7	522.2	153.7	198.0	850.7	1202.4	345.3	56.7	16.1	55.0	93.8
3	1814.4	1201.5	1132.1	36.1	262.2	949.2	1247.4	525.5	109.0	8.02	33.5	93.9
4	2272.4	1874.8	1780.0	7.86	311.0	887.8	1206.6	656.1	152.9	7.70	29.1	94.3
5	2551.3	2452.3	2329.1	2.22	334.4	730.7	1067.3	772.2	196.1	8.07	25.6	93.3
6	2776.8	2917.0	2785.7	1.04	295.7	625.4	922.2	846.0	216.4	7.97	24.8	93.7
7	3158.8	3479.8	3333.3	0.86	321.9	632.1	954.9	1022.0	254.0	7.55	22.3	93.4
8	3320.6	3864.5	3701.0	1.21	255.6	597.4	854.3	1124.4	273.7	6.10	20.3	93.9
9	3808.5	4646.2	4405.2	1.06	208.1	646.4	855.5	1389.7	303.6	4.79	19.6	94.4
10	5370.1	7466.4	6475.8	0.70	154.5	872.9	1028.1	2746.4	377.9	2.80	18.6	95.6
<b>All</b>	2658.8	2765.1	2566.8	52.1	255.8	703.2	1011.1	925.5	192.0	10.9	35.8	94.2
Poor*	1051.3	553.9	506.0	222.9	251.9	279.7	754.4	190.7	66.4	37.0	58.8	87.0

**Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	882.2	469.8	428.7	191.6	218.6	215.7	625.9	156.6	56.9	38.5	58.7	86.8
2	1151.6	475.4	441.1	129.9	167.3	718.7	1015.8	291.7	47.9	16.1	55.0	93.8
3	1532.9	1015.1	956.4	30.5	221.5	801.9	1053.9	444.0	92.1	8.02	33.5	93.9
4	1919.8	1583.9	1503.8	6.64	262.7	750.0	1019.4	554.3	129.2	7.70	29.1	94.3
5	2155.4	2071.8	1967.7	1.87	282.5	617.3	901.7	652.4	165.7	8.07	25.6	93.3
6	2345.9	2464.4	2353.5	0.87	249.8	528.4	779.1	714.8	182.8	7.97	24.8	93.7
7	2668.6	2939.8	2816.0	0.72	272.0	534.0	806.8	863.4	214.6	7.55	22.3	93.4
8	2805.3	3264.8	3126.7	1.02	216.0	504.7	721.7	949.9	231.2	6.10	20.3	93.9
9	3217.5	3925.3	3721.6	0.90	175.8	546.1	722.8	1174.0	256.5	4.79	19.6	94.4
10	4536.8	6307.8	5470.9	0.59	130.5	737.5	868.6	2320.3	319.3	2.80	18.6	95.6
<b>All</b>	2246.2	2336.0	2168.5	44.0	216.1	594.1	854.2	781.9	162.2	10.9	35.8	94.2
Poor*	888.1	468.0	427.5	188.3	212.8	236.3	637.3	161.1	56.1	37.0	58.8	87.0

PPP: 1.1837

**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	4.58%	2.34%	2.30%	50.7%	11.8%	4.23%	8.54%	2.33%	4.09%
2	6.85%	2.72%	2.72%	39.4%	10.3%	16.2%	15.9%	4.98%	3.95%
3	7.14%	4.55%	4.61%	7.25%	10.7%	14.1%	12.9%	5.94%	5.94%
4	7.64%	6.06%	6.20%	1.35%	10.9%	11.3%	10.7%	6.34%	7.12%
5	8.48%	7.84%	8.02%	0.38%	11.6%	9.18%	9.33%	7.37%	9.03%
6	9.47%	9.56%	9.84%	0.18%	10.5%	8.06%	8.27%	8.29%	10.2%
7	10.4%	11.0%	11.3%	0.14%	11.0%	7.85%	8.25%	9.64%	11.6%
8	11.9%	13.4%	13.8%	0.22%	9.56%	8.13%	8.08%	11.6%	13.6%
9	13.7%	16.1%	16.4%	0.20%	7.79%	8.81%	8.11%	14.4%	15.2%
10	19.8%	26.5%	24.7%	0.13%	5.92%	12.2%	9.97%	29.1%	19.3%
Poor*	4.84%	2.45%	2.41%	52.3%	12.0%	4.87%	9.13%	2.52%	4.23%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

**original income** Employment income + Investment income + Other income + Property income + Private pension income + Income from private transfers + Self employment income - Expenditure in maintenance payment

**taxes (sim.)** Income tax + Tax on Capital Income

**taxes (data)** Property tax

**employee SICs (sim.)** SIC employee

**self-empl. SICs (sim.)** Self-employed SIC : sickness + Self-empl SIC: Retirement benefit programme + Self-empl SIC: Life insurance + Self-empl SIC: Work injury insurance + Self-empl SIC: Labour market contribution + Self-empl SIC: Ordinary wage tax + Self-empl SIC: Parental leave programme

**benefits (sim.)** Housing Allowance + Housing allowance for pensioners + Social assistance + Child benefit

**benefits (data)** Old age pension + Disability pension + Survivors pension + Unemployment benefit + Health benefit + Education benefit + Parents' allowance at birth

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	864.3	325.6	250.0	375.9	158.2	148.0	682.1	131.1	12.3	65.7	83.8	13.1
2	1424.5	572.8	447.3	541.8	182.0	316.6	1040.4	159.0	29.7	59.6	85.6	28.9
3	1755.3	1049.5	852.8	442.3	217.1	334.7	994.2	223.2	65.2	52.5	79.1	48.4
4	1982.2	1386.3	1120.0	359.1	224.3	382.2	965.5	276.0	93.7	44.2	73.2	58.4
5	2367.8	2023.2	1646.6	263.5	239.5	364.1	867.2	376.8	145.8	37.8	65.2	68.0
6	2771.9	2766.2	2320.0	167.4	235.9	315.4	718.7	498.1	214.9	31.3	55.9	75.0
7	3293.1	3610.2	3083.5	155.1	209.0	276.9	641.0	662.1	296.0	33.4	58.9	80.2
8	3865.1	4714.6	4100.3	74.3	157.5	210.5	442.3	884.4	407.4	27.8	53.1	84.2
9	4780.1	6248.1	5552.9	48.5	118.3	174.3	341.1	1250.6	558.5	27.1	55.4	88.0
10	8053.5	11687.6	10392.8	29.7	85.0	149.0	263.8	3126.7	771.2	24.9	57.1	94.5
<b>All</b>	<b>3108.2</b>	<b>3429.0</b>	<b>2968.7</b>	<b>247.7</b>	<b>182.5</b>	<b>267.0</b>	<b>697.2</b>	<b>760.2</b>	<b>257.8</b>	<b>44.2</b>	<b>71.7</b>	<b>83.0</b>
Poor*	1072.6	406.1	314.0	442.9	166.1	215.6	824.7	140.2	18.0	62.6	84.8	18.9

Average Monthly Household Income and Income Components per Decile Group, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities (PPP)

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits (%)	Simulated Benefits, of All Benefits Excl. Pensions (%)	Simulated Taxes, of All Taxes (%)
1	737.8	278.0	213.4	320.9	135.0	126.3	582.2	111.9	10.5	65.7	83.8	13.1
2	1216.0	489.0	381.9	462.5	155.4	270.2	888.1	135.7	25.3	59.6	85.6	28.9
3	1498.4	895.9	728.0	377.6	185.4	285.8	848.7	190.5	55.6	52.5	79.1	48.4
4	1692.1	1183.4	956.1	306.5	191.5	326.3	824.2	235.6	80.0	44.2	73.2	58.4
5	2021.2	1727.1	1405.7	225.0	204.5	310.8	740.2	321.6	124.5	37.8	65.2	68.0
6	2366.2	2361.3	1980.5	142.9	201.4	269.2	613.5	425.2	183.4	31.3	55.9	75.0
7	2811.1	3081.8	2632.2	132.4	178.4	236.4	547.2	565.2	252.7	33.4	58.9	80.2
8	3299.4	4024.6	3500.2	63.4	134.5	179.7	377.6	755.0	347.8	27.8	53.1	84.2
9	4080.5	5333.7	4740.2	41.4	101.0	148.8	291.2	1067.6	476.8	27.1	55.4	88.0
10	6874.9	9977.1	8871.8	25.4	72.6	127.2	225.2	2669.1	658.3	24.9	57.1	94.5
<b>All</b>	<b>2653.3</b>	<b>2927.2</b>	<b>2534.2</b>	<b>211.4</b>	<b>155.8</b>	<b>227.9</b>	<b>595.1</b>	<b>649.0</b>	<b>220.0</b>	<b>44.2</b>	<b>71.7</b>	<b>83.0</b>
Poor*	915.6	346.7	268.0	378.1	141.8	184.1	704.0	119.7	15.3	62.6	84.8	18.9

PPP: 1.1714



**Share of Household Income and Income Components Received/Paid by Each Decile Group**

Decile Group	Disposable Income	Original Income	of which Cur. Earned Inc.	Means-Tested Benefits	Non-Means-Tested Benefits	Public Pensions	All Benefits	All Taxes	Social Insurance Contrib. (SICs)
1	2.92%	1.00%	0.89%	16.0%	9.11%	5.83%	10.3%	1.81%	0.50%
2	4.63%	1.69%	1.52%	22.1%	10.1%	12.0%	15.1%	2.11%	1.16%
3	5.51%	2.98%	2.80%	17.4%	11.6%	12.2%	13.9%	2.86%	2.47%
4	6.64%	4.21%	3.93%	15.1%	12.8%	14.9%	14.4%	3.78%	3.78%
5	7.63%	5.91%	5.56%	10.7%	13.2%	13.7%	12.5%	4.97%	5.67%
6	8.84%	8.00%	7.75%	6.70%	12.8%	11.7%	10.2%	6.50%	8.26%
7	10.2%	10.1%	9.98%	6.02%	11.0%	9.97%	8.83%	8.37%	11.0%
8	12.0%	13.3%	13.4%	2.91%	8.36%	7.64%	6.15%	11.3%	15.3%
9	14.9%	17.6%	18.1%	1.89%	6.27%	6.31%	4.73%	15.9%	20.9%
10	26.7%	35.2%	36.1%	1.24%	4.81%	5.76%	3.90%	42.4%	30.9%
Poor*	6.20%	2.13%	1.90%	32.1%	16.3%	14.5%	21.2%	3.31%	1.25%

**Income Components (sim. - simulated, data - non-simulated)**

<b>original income</b>	employment income + investment income + received maintenance payment + income from odd jobs + property income + personal pension + private transfers (non taxable) + self-employment income - maintenance paid
<b>taxes (sim.)</b>	Personal Income tax
<b>taxes (data)</b>	Council Tax
<b>employee SICs (sim.)</b>	employee SICs + Occupational pension contribution
<b>self-empl. SICs (sim.)</b>	self-employed SICs
<b>benefits (sim.)</b>	Working Tax Credit + Child Tax Credit + Income support + Pension Credit + housing benefit + Council Tax benefit + Income based JSA + Winter Fuel Allowance + Child benefit + unemployment benefit (JSA)
<b>benefits (data)</b>	State pension + Occupational Pension + War pension + Widow's pension + Student payments + Student Loan + Attendance allowance + Disability living allowance + Disability living (mobility) allowance + Incapacity benefit + Industrial injuries pension + Invalid care allowance + Severe disablement allowance + Statutory sick pay + Training allowance + other benefits + Statutory maternity pay + Maternity Allowance

\* Poor: households at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

**BELGIUM****Household Average Number of ...****Share of ...**

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	1.97	0.41	1.08	0.48	0.26	16.2%	10.0%	9.97%	8.78%	15.1%
2	2.04	0.48	1.02	0.55	0.41	24.4%	9.96%	11.0%	7.92%	16.5%
3	2.00	0.39	0.99	0.63	0.48	27.4%	10.00%	9.17%	7.86%	19.4%
4	2.27	0.50	1.29	0.48	0.79	45.3%	9.99%	10.5%	9.04%	13.1%
5	2.49	0.58	1.53	0.38	1.08	58.3%	10.0%	11.0%	9.78%	9.53%
6	2.45	0.56	1.60	0.29	1.16	64.9%	9.99%	10.7%	10.4%	7.42%
7	2.55	0.59	1.70	0.26	1.38	76.3%	10.0%	11.0%	10.6%	6.37%
8	2.61	0.60	1.81	0.20	1.54	80.2%	10.0%	10.9%	11.1%	4.68%
9	2.43	0.43	1.84	0.15	1.63	85.0%	10.00%	8.42%	12.1%	3.94%
10	2.38	0.37	1.86	0.15	1.66	84.9%	9.99%	7.31%	12.4%	3.99%
<b>All</b>	2.30	0.49	1.44	0.37	0.99	54.0%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	1.98	0.44	1.04	0.49	0.27	26.8%	12.2%	12.9%	10.3%	18.8%
% of Population	100%	21%	63%	16%	43%					

**BULGARIA****Household Average Number of ...****Share of ...**

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age	...Elderly	Act.	Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age	...Elderly
1	2.60	0.59	1.45	0.56	0.59	24.6%	10.0%	13.9%	8.40%	12.4%
2	2.23	0.32	1.08	0.83	0.60	25.8%	10.0%	8.68%	7.32%	21.5%
3	2.77	0.43	1.55	0.80	0.98	40.5%	10.00%	9.41%	8.43%	16.5%
4	2.99	0.54	1.82	0.63	1.30	53.9%	10.0%	11.0%	9.21%	12.0%
5	3.05	0.55	1.96	0.53	1.43	63.8%	10.1%	11.2%	9.79%	10.2%
6	3.29	0.56	2.27	0.45	1.77	73.1%	9.96%	10.4%	10.4%	7.83%
7	3.33	0.56	2.37	0.40	1.92	77.6%	9.97%	10.1%	10.7%	6.90%
8	3.23	0.47	2.43	0.33	2.10	84.2%	9.99%	8.82%	11.4%	5.90%
9	3.21	0.39	2.56	0.25	2.30	87.4%	10.0%	7.52%	12.1%	4.48%
10	3.00	0.44	2.44	0.12	2.20	90.6%	9.98%	8.91%	12.3%	2.31%
<b>All</b>	2.93	0.48	1.94	0.51	1.46	59.6%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.40	0.44	1.25	0.71	0.59	59.3%	19.6%	22.1%	15.5%	33.3%
% of Population	100%	16%	66%	17%	50%					

## CZECH REPUBLIC

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.09	0.48	1.33	0.29	0.56	31.0%	10.0%	12.6%	9.40%	9.61%
2	1.99	0.39	1.02	0.58	0.55	29.0%	10.00%	10.9%	7.59%	20.1%
3	2.25	0.42	1.13	0.70	0.67	34.5%	10.0%	10.2%	7.47%	21.7%
4	2.51	0.50	1.39	0.61	0.84	42.1%	9.98%	11.1%	8.19%	16.9%
5	2.70	0.50	1.79	0.41	1.21	56.1%	10.0%	10.2%	9.85%	10.5%
6	2.87	0.59	2.00	0.28	1.48	69.1%	10.00%	11.3%	10.3%	6.89%
7	2.85	0.53	2.12	0.19	1.63	76.0%	10.0%	10.4%	11.0%	4.72%
8	2.83	0.46	2.20	0.17	1.83	82.0%	9.99%	8.88%	11.5%	4.17%
9	2.70	0.33	2.24	0.13	1.92	86.5%	10.0%	6.78%	12.3%	3.31%
10	2.62	0.36	2.18	0.077	1.93	88.0%	10.00%	7.62%	12.3%	2.04%
<b>All</b>	2.50	0.45	1.69	0.36	1.20	56.9%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.12	0.49	1.36	0.26	0.56	56.2%	8.25%	10.6%	7.86%	7.10%
% of Population	100%	18%	68%	14%	48%					

## DENMARK

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	1.42	0.24	0.88	0.31	0.62	53.3%	10.0%	7.59%	9.93%	13.8%
2	1.63	0.27	0.75	0.61	0.52	39.0%	10.00%	7.54%	7.38%	23.9%
3	1.68	0.36	0.78	0.54	0.51	37.3%	9.99%	9.75%	7.42%	20.6%
4	2.00	0.52	1.14	0.33	0.93	64.3%	10.0%	11.9%	9.19%	10.7%
5	2.18	0.59	1.31	0.28	1.14	71.1%	10.00%	12.2%	9.67%	8.24%
6	2.36	0.68	1.48	0.20	1.32	78.0%	9.99%	13.1%	10.1%	5.35%
7	2.41	0.68	1.55	0.18	1.44	83.4%	10.0%	12.8%	10.3%	4.71%
8	2.26	0.52	1.61	0.12	1.53	88.0%	9.99%	10.3%	11.5%	3.52%
9	2.29	0.43	1.75	0.11	1.67	91.2%	10.0%	8.52%	12.3%	3.04%
10	2.14	0.30	1.63	0.21	1.57	85.3%	9.98%	6.33%	12.2%	6.20%
<b>All</b>	1.98	0.44	1.23	0.31	1.06	66.2%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	1.43	0.23	0.88	0.32	0.63	62.8%	10.7%	7.82%	10.5%	15.4%
% of Population	100%	22%	62%	16%	54%					

## GERMANY

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	1.61	0.25	1.03	0.33	0.47	33.6%	10.0%	9.09%	10.0%	10.7%
2	1.93	0.42	1.09	0.42	0.70	47.3%	10.0%	13.0%	8.85%	11.3%
3	2.26	0.52	1.24	0.49	0.81	46.1%	9.98%	13.7%	8.65%	11.1%
4	2.27	0.48	1.30	0.49	0.92	49.6%	10.0%	12.6%	8.98%	11.1%
5	2.15	0.41	1.28	0.47	0.96	54.7%	10.0%	11.2%	9.33%	11.2%
6	2.15	0.38	1.35	0.42	1.08	60.1%	10.0%	10.5%	9.85%	10.1%
7	2.12	0.33	1.41	0.38	1.16	64.6%	9.99%	9.11%	10.4%	9.27%
8	2.12	0.28	1.50	0.33	1.24	67.7%	10.0%	7.90%	11.2%	8.03%
9	2.09	0.25	1.52	0.32	1.28	70.0%	10.0%	7.04%	11.4%	7.89%
10	2.03	0.20	1.46	0.37	1.25	69.7%	9.99%	5.89%	11.3%	9.42%
<b>All</b>	2.06	0.35	1.31	0.40	0.97	55.7%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	1.63	0.26	1.04	0.33	0.54	53.5%	12.9%	12.3%	12.9%	13.5%
% of Population	100%	17%	64%	19%	47%					

## ESTONIA

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	1.67	0.32	0.95	0.40	0.45	30.6%	10.0%	10.1%	8.88%	14.1%
2	1.60	0.21	0.66	0.73	0.37	23.4%	9.99%	6.93%	6.45%	26.7%
3	2.32	0.42	1.12	0.77	0.74	43.1%	10.0%	9.70%	7.56%	19.6%
4	2.40	0.50	1.41	0.49	1.14	68.1%	10.0%	11.1%	9.18%	12.1%
5	2.64	0.60	1.71	0.33	1.40	78.3%	9.96%	12.1%	10.1%	7.26%
6	2.59	0.51	1.85	0.23	1.61	84.7%	10.0%	10.5%	11.1%	5.24%
7	2.65	0.58	1.83	0.24	1.63	86.2%	10.0%	11.7%	10.7%	5.39%
8	2.52	0.41	1.92	0.19	1.73	86.4%	9.98%	8.65%	11.9%	4.33%
9	2.54	0.46	1.94	0.14	1.78	92.6%	10.0%	9.60%	11.9%	3.33%
10	2.48	0.45	1.95	0.084	1.80	92.0%	9.98%	9.56%	12.2%	1.98%
<b>All</b>	2.27	0.42	1.46	0.39	1.17	64.1%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	1.63	0.26	0.80	0.56	0.40	40.4%	19.5%	16.6%	15.0%	39.6%
% of Population	100%	19%	64%	17%	52%					

## IRELAND

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.16	0.72	1.18	0.25	0.36	21.1%	10.0%	12.9%	8.72%	10.8%
2	2.37	0.59	1.19	0.59	0.53	25.9%	10.0%	9.65%	8.01%	22.8%
3	2.95	0.91	1.65	0.40	0.80	42.5%	9.98%	11.8%	8.80%	12.3%
4	3.02	0.87	1.71	0.44	1.03	52.3%	9.98%	11.1%	8.94%	13.3%
5	3.09	0.90	1.90	0.29	1.37	65.2%	9.98%	11.3%	9.70%	8.61%
6	3.15	0.88	2.02	0.26	1.55	69.5%	9.99%	10.8%	10.1%	7.40%
7	3.12	0.87	1.97	0.28	1.58	72.4%	10.2%	10.9%	10.2%	8.37%
8	2.75	0.56	1.95	0.24	1.72	80.8%	9.80%	7.75%	11.0%	7.71%
9	2.91	0.57	2.20	0.15	1.97	84.1%	10.0%	7.51%	12.0%	4.56%
10	2.64	0.43	2.09	0.12	1.87	86.9%	9.99%	6.28%	12.5%	4.10%
<b>All</b>	<b>2.77</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>1.75</b>	<b>0.30</b>	<b>1.23</b>	<b>58.2%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>
Poor	2.21	0.67	1.16	0.37	0.41	40.8%	17.0%	19.9%	14.2%	26.4%
% of Population	100%	26%	63%	11%	44%					

## GREECE

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.27	0.46	1.50	0.32	0.60	29.0%	10.0%	11.5%	10.3%	7.61%
2	2.75	0.53	1.54	0.69	0.85	40.3%	10.0%	11.0%	8.73%	13.7%
3	2.73	0.52	1.58	0.63	0.95	43.9%	9.98%	11.0%	8.98%	12.6%
4	2.45	0.38	1.38	0.69	0.86	41.6%	10.0%	9.00%	8.77%	15.4%
5	2.73	0.47	1.64	0.62	1.06	49.6%	9.99%	9.92%	9.31%	12.5%
6	2.73	0.42	1.75	0.56	1.20	58.6%	9.98%	8.76%	9.95%	11.2%
7	2.78	0.47	1.87	0.44	1.38	65.1%	10.0%	9.82%	10.5%	8.58%
8	2.79	0.48	2.02	0.30	1.50	72.5%	10.0%	9.77%	11.2%	5.86%
9	2.83	0.52	2.00	0.30	1.60	76.0%	10.0%	10.6%	11.1%	5.85%
10	2.64	0.40	1.91	0.33	1.54	74.4%	9.96%	8.67%	11.2%	6.81%
<b>All</b>	<b>2.66</b>	<b>0.46</b>	<b>1.71</b>	<b>0.49</b>	<b>1.14</b>	<b>54.4%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>
Poor	2.49	0.49	1.52	0.48	0.70	70.5%	19.9%	22.4%	18.8%	21.1%
% of Population	100%	17%	64%	18%	43%					

## HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS 2007

62/81

### SPAIN

#### Household Average Number of ...

#### Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.63	0.55	1.53	0.55	0.61	30.4%	10.0%	12.1%	8.80%	12.7%
2	2.45	0.53	1.31	0.62	0.68	33.1%	9.99%	12.3%	8.06%	15.3%
3	2.65	0.45	1.53	0.67	0.93	45.7%	10.0%	9.81%	8.71%	15.5%
4	2.85	0.52	1.77	0.56	1.17	54.7%	9.99%	10.5%	9.38%	11.9%
5	2.83	0.51	1.84	0.47	1.30	61.0%	10.00%	10.4%	9.83%	10.2%
6	2.83	0.46	1.95	0.42	1.49	68.2%	10.0%	9.28%	10.4%	9.11%
7	2.81	0.44	1.99	0.38	1.59	75.2%	9.99%	9.02%	10.7%	8.20%
8	2.81	0.44	2.06	0.31	1.70	76.4%	10.0%	9.01%	11.1%	6.72%
9	2.71	0.40	2.08	0.24	1.78	83.1%	10.00%	8.49%	11.6%	5.28%
10	2.60	0.40	1.97	0.22	1.75	84.6%	10.00%	8.96%	11.5%	5.13%
<b>All</b>	2.71	0.47	1.80	0.44	1.29	60.8%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.53	0.54	1.41	0.58	0.65	64.7%	19.3%	23.7%	16.2%	27.0%
% of Population	100%	17%	66%	16%	48%					

### FRANCE

#### Household Average Number of ...

#### Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.05	0.42	1.24	0.38	0.52	32.2%	10.0%	9.58%	9.80%	11.3%
2	2.10	0.52	1.04	0.54	0.61	38.6%	10.00%	11.6%	7.97%	15.5%
3	2.23	0.54	1.27	0.42	0.88	53.1%	10.00%	11.2%	9.19%	11.4%
4	2.20	0.49	1.24	0.47	0.89	51.8%	10.0%	10.4%	9.10%	12.9%
5	2.36	0.57	1.43	0.35	1.10	61.8%	10.00%	11.3%	9.81%	8.97%
6	2.37	0.53	1.51	0.33	1.18	63.6%	10.0%	10.4%	10.3%	8.44%
7	2.44	0.55	1.63	0.26	1.33	71.2%	9.99%	10.5%	10.8%	6.55%
8	2.39	0.45	1.66	0.28	1.32	68.1%	10.00%	8.77%	11.2%	7.19%
9	2.31	0.43	1.54	0.34	1.27	67.1%	10.0%	8.65%	10.8%	8.87%
10	2.20	0.36	1.52	0.32	1.25	68.6%	10.00%	7.57%	11.1%	8.87%
<b>All</b>	2.26	0.48	1.40	0.37	1.02	57.0%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.06	0.44	1.22	0.40	0.53	53.0%	11.0%	10.9%	10.6%	13.0%
% of Population	100%	21%	62%	16%	45%					

## ITALY

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.16	0.47	1.29	0.39	0.48	26.8%	10.0%	12.9%	9.50%	9.10%
2	2.45	0.53	1.26	0.67	0.62	31.4%	10.0%	12.6%	8.17%	13.6%
3	2.48	0.53	1.37	0.58	0.76	38.3%	9.99%	12.5%	8.77%	11.6%
4	2.38	0.45	1.34	0.59	0.82	42.0%	10.00%	11.0%	8.93%	12.5%
5	2.47	0.42	1.51	0.55	0.99	51.0%	10.0%	9.88%	9.73%	11.1%
6	2.41	0.38	1.51	0.52	1.12	58.8%	9.98%	9.16%	9.97%	10.7%
7	2.45	0.39	1.64	0.42	1.27	67.1%	10.00%	9.27%	10.7%	8.55%
8	2.43	0.36	1.72	0.36	1.37	71.5%	10.00%	8.63%	11.2%	7.32%
9	2.50	0.31	1.83	0.36	1.50	75.4%	10.00%	7.26%	11.6%	7.23%
10	2.38	0.27	1.71	0.40	1.44	74.3%	10.00%	6.72%	11.4%	8.33%
<b>All</b>	2.41	0.41	1.51	0.48	1.03	53.3%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.28	0.50	1.26	0.51	0.53	53.3%	17.9%	23.2%	15.8%	20.0%
% of Population	100%	17%	63%	20%	43%					

## CYPRUS

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.01	0.29	0.82	0.90	0.38	22.7%	10.0%	6.77%	6.15%	36.6%
2	2.60	0.60	1.38	0.62	0.81	43.7%	10.0%	10.6%	8.05%	19.7%
3	3.22	0.87	2.05	0.29	1.38	61.1%	10.0%	12.6%	9.65%	7.43%
4	3.16	0.80	2.10	0.26	1.46	68.0%	9.96%	11.6%	10.0%	6.77%
5	3.30	0.77	2.36	0.17	1.71	72.1%	10.0%	10.8%	10.8%	4.29%
6	3.17	0.70	2.25	0.22	1.71	73.9%	9.99%	10.2%	10.7%	5.73%
7	3.20	0.73	2.31	0.16	1.89	80.4%	10.0%	10.5%	10.9%	4.05%
8	3.14	0.62	2.38	0.13	1.89	80.4%	10.0%	9.22%	11.5%	3.40%
9	2.85	0.58	2.05	0.21	1.73	82.5%	9.98%	9.45%	10.9%	6.06%
10	2.91	0.52	2.18	0.21	1.75	78.2%	9.99%	8.19%	11.3%	5.95%
<b>All</b>	2.90	0.63	1.92	0.35	1.40	63.8%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.15	0.38	0.92	0.86	0.47	47.2%	14.8%	12.0%	9.54%	48.3%
% of Population	100%	22%	66%	12%	48%					

## HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS 2007

64/81

### LATVIA

#### Household Average Number of ...

#### Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	1.88	0.39	1.04	0.45	0.50	29.9%	10.0%	10.8%	8.49%	15.3%
2	2.05	0.33	0.99	0.73	0.63	33.5%	10.00%	8.32%	7.42%	22.6%
3	2.50	0.53	1.30	0.66	1.00	54.8%	10.0%	11.0%	8.06%	16.8%
4	2.85	0.60	1.79	0.46	1.49	75.5%	10.0%	10.8%	9.72%	10.3%
5	2.98	0.68	1.96	0.34	1.63	78.9%	9.99%	11.8%	10.1%	7.23%
6	2.94	0.57	2.01	0.36	1.76	85.4%	9.99%	9.99%	10.5%	7.78%
7	3.08	0.60	2.19	0.29	1.94	86.4%	9.98%	9.95%	11.0%	6.02%
8	3.15	0.61	2.32	0.22	2.11	90.4%	10.0%	9.97%	11.4%	4.52%
9	2.91	0.52	2.16	0.23	2.04	91.0%	9.99%	9.24%	11.5%	4.94%
10	2.77	0.44	2.13	0.20	2.01	92.7%	9.99%	8.20%	11.9%	4.47%
<b>All</b>	<b>2.64</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>1.71</b>	<b>0.42</b>	<b>1.42</b>	<b>67.9%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>
Poor	2.05	0.40	1.04	0.61	0.62	62.2%	25.3%	25.2%	19.8%	47.9%
% of Population	100%	19%	65%	16%	54%					

### LITHUANIA

#### Household Average Number of ...

#### Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.40	0.63	1.55	0.22	0.61	31.9%	10.0%	13.4%	10.0%	5.78%
2	1.96	0.40	0.93	0.62	0.52	29.7%	10.0%	10.5%	7.37%	20.1%
3	2.28	0.44	1.21	0.63	0.74	39.1%	10.00%	9.72%	8.24%	17.5%
4	2.63	0.59	1.52	0.52	1.02	51.1%	9.99%	11.4%	8.95%	12.4%
5	2.73	0.50	1.71	0.52	1.21	55.5%	10.0%	9.37%	9.73%	12.0%
6	2.81	0.53	1.91	0.37	1.40	66.6%	10.0%	9.68%	10.5%	8.34%
7	2.91	0.54	1.98	0.38	1.60	72.5%	9.98%	9.41%	10.6%	8.32%
8	3.13	0.68	2.14	0.31	1.85	84.6%	9.99%	11.0%	10.6%	6.27%
9	2.81	0.44	2.16	0.22	1.94	86.7%	10.00%	7.91%	11.9%	4.87%
10	2.68	0.40	2.10	0.19	1.92	88.7%	10.00%	7.51%	12.1%	4.41%
<b>All</b>	<b>2.59</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>1.67</b>	<b>0.41</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>58.3%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>
Poor	2.16	0.51	1.21	0.44	0.56	55.7%	19.6%	23.4%	17.1%	25.1%
% of Population	100%	20%	64%	16%	47%					



## LUXEMBOURG

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.73	0.90	1.72	0.11	0.93	56.4%	10.1%	15.3%	9.88%	2.95%
2	2.63	0.76	1.51	0.35	1.05	55.1%	10.1%	13.6%	9.03%	9.59%
3	2.47	0.50	1.43	0.54	0.96	47.2%	9.83%	9.21%	8.88%	15.1%
4	2.41	0.49	1.50	0.42	0.97	50.1%	10.0%	9.44%	9.68%	12.3%
5	2.46	0.47	1.56	0.44	1.09	53.8%	10.0%	8.79%	9.89%	12.6%
6	2.48	0.52	1.44	0.52	1.02	52.3%	9.97%	9.74%	8.97%	14.9%
7	2.55	0.53	1.67	0.34	1.20	62.8%	10.0%	9.70%	10.3%	9.52%
8	2.41	0.52	1.61	0.29	1.31	71.0%	10.1%	9.97%	10.5%	8.43%
9	2.36	0.38	1.77	0.20	1.43	74.8%	9.89%	7.43%	11.6%	6.00%
10	2.16	0.32	1.58	0.26	1.31	70.9%	10.00%	6.84%	11.4%	8.54%
<b>All</b>	2.46	0.53	1.58	0.35	1.13	59.7%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.70	0.87	1.71	0.12	0.96	96.4%	10.8%	16.2%	10.6%	3.30%
% of Population	100%	22%	64%	14%	46%					

## HUNGARY

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.78	0.88	1.82	0.080	0.93	47.9%	10.0%	16.3%	9.95%	1.97%
2	2.77	0.80	1.74	0.23	1.00	49.4%	10.0%	14.8%	9.56%	5.71%
3	2.70	0.66	1.70	0.35	1.04	48.7%	9.98%	12.5%	9.53%	8.72%
4	2.61	0.57	1.59	0.45	1.02	47.1%	10.00%	11.3%	9.23%	11.8%
5	2.47	0.47	1.53	0.47	1.00	46.9%	10.0%	9.88%	9.39%	13.0%
6	2.55	0.42	1.62	0.50	1.13	51.8%	9.99%	8.56%	9.67%	13.4%
7	2.63	0.42	1.78	0.44	1.28	56.8%	9.99%	8.10%	10.3%	11.3%
8	2.53	0.37	1.68	0.48	1.31	62.3%	10.0%	7.46%	10.1%	12.9%
9	2.54	0.28	1.84	0.42	1.42	64.7%	10.00%	5.73%	11.0%	11.2%
10	2.45	0.26	1.83	0.36	1.52	72.6%	9.99%	5.49%	11.3%	9.98%
<b>All</b>	2.60	0.51	1.71	0.38	1.17	55.0%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.76	0.86	1.80	0.096	0.93	92.8%	11.5%	18.5%	11.4%	2.74%
% of Population	100%	20%	66%	15%	45%					

## MALTA

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.68	0.47	1.69	0.53	0.48	20.6%	10.0%	11.1%	8.96%	14.1%
2	2.47	0.46	1.46	0.55	0.52	21.1%	10.0%	12.0%	8.44%	15.9%
3	2.51	0.43	1.50	0.57	0.63	24.2%	9.97%	10.9%	8.50%	16.4%
4	2.63	0.47	1.59	0.58	0.78	32.6%	10.1%	11.4%	8.62%	15.9%
5	2.99	0.51	2.01	0.47	1.06	43.2%	9.92%	10.9%	9.49%	11.1%
6	3.19	0.53	2.32	0.34	1.46	57.8%	10.1%	10.7%	10.4%	7.59%
7	3.22	0.44	2.49	0.29	1.63	60.9%	9.94%	8.67%	10.9%	6.41%
8	3.25	0.45	2.54	0.25	1.79	72.2%	10.0%	8.87%	11.1%	5.64%
9	3.01	0.42	2.40	0.19	1.90	80.3%	9.99%	8.94%	11.3%	4.49%
10	2.89	0.30	2.49	0.10	2.02	82.3%	9.98%	6.60%	12.2%	2.55%
<b>All</b>	2.86	0.45	2.01	0.40	1.18	47.7%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.55	0.47	1.57	0.52	0.47	46.9%	15.7%	18.5%	13.7%	22.7%
% of Population	100%	16%	70%	14%	41%					

## NETHERLANDS

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.03	0.58	1.26	0.19	0.71	50.6%	10.0%	13.0%	9.72%	6.64%
2	2.01	0.48	1.05	0.49	0.60	37.1%	9.99%	10.9%	8.12%	17.1%
3	2.13	0.50	1.06	0.58	0.76	43.3%	10.0%	10.7%	7.75%	19.2%
4	2.16	0.49	1.23	0.44	0.96	53.8%	9.99%	10.4%	8.89%	14.3%
5	2.45	0.63	1.53	0.29	1.26	67.9%	10.0%	11.8%	9.75%	8.44%
6	2.40	0.57	1.56	0.26	1.39	75.9%	10.00%	11.0%	10.2%	7.72%
7	2.40	0.47	1.66	0.27	1.49	75.5%	10.00%	8.93%	10.8%	7.86%
8	2.37	0.44	1.70	0.23	1.53	77.8%	9.99%	8.43%	11.2%	7.01%
9	2.23	0.34	1.71	0.18	1.56	81.7%	9.99%	7.07%	11.9%	5.65%
10	2.30	0.39	1.71	0.20	1.56	81.3%	10.00%	7.76%	11.6%	6.08%
<b>All</b>	2.24	0.49	1.43	0.32	1.16	63.6%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.01	0.56	1.25	0.20	0.69	69.2%	10.9%	14.1%	10.6%	7.59%
% of Population	100%	22%	64%	14%	52%					

## AUSTRIA

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.14	0.53	1.34	0.27	0.67	42.8%	10.0%	12.9%	9.76%	7.64%
2	2.31	0.59	1.26	0.45	0.77	45.2%	10.0%	13.4%	8.53%	11.7%
3	2.29	0.61	1.24	0.44	0.87	49.6%	10.00%	13.9%	8.44%	11.5%
4	2.31	0.55	1.32	0.45	0.98	54.1%	10.0%	12.5%	8.86%	11.6%
5	2.37	0.46	1.48	0.43	1.12	58.8%	10.0%	10.2%	9.77%	10.7%
6	2.29	0.42	1.49	0.38	1.22	65.9%	10.0%	9.51%	10.2%	9.99%
7	2.39	0.37	1.60	0.41	1.33	67.4%	9.98%	8.13%	10.5%	10.3%
8	2.28	0.32	1.59	0.37	1.32	68.4%	10.0%	7.37%	10.9%	9.73%
9	2.32	0.28	1.69	0.35	1.46	73.8%	9.96%	6.39%	11.3%	8.92%
10	2.32	0.25	1.76	0.31	1.56	76.9%	9.99%	5.75%	11.8%	7.91%
<b>All</b>	2.30	0.44	1.48	0.39	1.13	60.1%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.16	0.52	1.33	0.30	0.68	68.4%	11.9%	15.1%	11.5%	10.00%
% of Population	100%	19%	64%	17%	49%					

## POLAND

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.84	0.68	1.91	0.25	0.76	36.7%	10.0%	12.2%	10.1%	6.57%
2	2.72	0.62	1.65	0.45	0.81	34.7%	10.0%	11.7%	9.05%	12.3%
3	2.70	0.58	1.65	0.46	0.84	35.9%	10.0%	11.1%	9.17%	12.6%
4	2.84	0.58	1.75	0.51	1.01	41.5%	9.99%	10.3%	9.22%	13.3%
5	2.86	0.57	1.83	0.46	1.14	47.7%	10.0%	10.2%	9.59%	11.8%
6	2.85	0.54	1.84	0.48	1.23	52.0%	9.99%	9.59%	9.63%	12.3%
7	2.92	0.47	2.06	0.39	1.41	58.8%	10.0%	8.22%	10.6%	9.89%
8	2.96	0.52	2.05	0.38	1.51	65.3%	9.99%	9.05%	10.4%	9.53%
9	2.89	0.50	2.11	0.29	1.68	74.4%	9.99%	8.77%	10.9%	7.35%
10	2.74	0.47	2.10	0.16	1.75	81.6%	10.00%	8.84%	11.5%	4.34%
<b>All</b>	2.83	0.55	1.89	0.38	1.21	52.7%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.80	0.66	1.82	0.32	0.77	76.9%	16.1%	19.4%	15.6%	13.7%
% of Population	100%	19%	67%	13%	43%					

## PORTUGAL

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.37	0.52	1.36	0.49	0.63	32.4%	10.0%	12.0%	8.96%	11.8%
2	2.60	0.58	1.34	0.68	0.75	35.4%	10.00%	12.1%	8.06%	14.9%
3	2.67	0.55	1.43	0.69	0.89	40.9%	10.00%	11.1%	8.38%	14.7%
4	2.64	0.43	1.70	0.52	1.14	52.6%	10.0%	8.75%	10.0%	11.2%
5	2.89	0.59	1.79	0.50	1.28	60.1%	10.0%	11.1%	9.70%	9.97%
6	2.89	0.49	1.99	0.41	1.52	66.0%	10.0%	9.27%	10.8%	8.14%
7	2.94	0.55	2.07	0.32	1.71	74.4%	9.96%	10.1%	11.0%	6.19%
8	2.81	0.40	1.99	0.42	1.56	66.5%	10.0%	7.73%	11.1%	8.48%
9	2.87	0.50	2.01	0.37	1.66	74.8%	10.00%	9.41%	10.9%	7.31%
10	2.73	0.43	1.95	0.35	1.59	70.1%	10.00%	8.49%	11.2%	7.31%
<b>All</b>	2.73	0.50	1.75	0.48	1.25	56.5%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.48	0.55	1.35	0.57	0.69	68.6%	19.8%	23.8%	16.8%	26.2%
% of Population	100%	18%	64%	18%	46%					

## ROMANIA

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.96	0.85	1.80	0.31	0.96	44.0%	10.0%	15.0%	9.22%	7.04%
2	2.94	0.75	1.60	0.59	0.69	29.2%	10.0%	13.2%	8.26%	13.6%
3	2.77	0.60	1.57	0.60	0.76	32.0%	9.99%	11.3%	8.57%	14.6%
4	2.89	0.61	1.70	0.58	0.82	34.9%	10.0%	11.0%	8.98%	13.5%
5	2.84	0.55	1.84	0.44	1.01	41.1%	9.99%	10.2%	9.81%	10.6%
6	2.87	0.45	1.97	0.45	1.08	45.3%	9.97%	8.16%	10.4%	10.5%
7	2.81	0.46	1.95	0.40	1.26	54.4%	10.0%	8.58%	10.5%	9.63%
8	3.06	0.50	2.17	0.39	1.49	61.8%	9.99%	8.58%	10.7%	8.66%
9	2.98	0.42	2.23	0.33	1.65	68.0%	10.0%	7.34%	11.3%	7.59%
10	2.74	0.35	2.22	0.17	1.80	80.4%	9.98%	6.64%	12.2%	4.25%
<b>All</b>	2.88	0.55	1.90	0.43	1.15	49.1%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.90	0.76	1.66	0.48	0.81	80.7%	23.3%	32.0%	20.1%	25.9%
% of Population	100%	19%	66%	15%	40%					

## SLOVENIA

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.00	0.31	1.17	0.52	0.64	34.7%	10.0%	8.50%	8.81%	17.0%
2	2.51	0.53	1.47	0.50	1.00	46.2%	9.99%	11.6%	8.82%	13.2%
3	2.79	0.59	1.72	0.48	1.32	58.2%	10.0%	11.6%	9.29%	11.3%
4	2.94	0.61	1.84	0.50	1.45	63.1%	10.00%	11.3%	9.38%	11.2%
5	3.03	0.61	1.96	0.46	1.64	70.1%	10.0%	11.1%	9.74%	9.84%
6	3.07	0.57	2.11	0.39	1.76	71.3%	9.99%	10.1%	10.3%	8.31%
7	3.16	0.56	2.25	0.35	1.92	75.2%	10.0%	9.64%	10.7%	7.28%
8	3.06	0.50	2.22	0.35	1.93	76.5%	10.0%	8.91%	10.9%	7.39%
9	3.06	0.53	2.21	0.32	1.97	80.6%	9.99%	9.40%	10.9%	6.79%
10	2.86	0.41	2.11	0.34	1.91	82.0%	9.99%	7.88%	11.1%	7.74%
<b>All</b>	<b>2.80</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>1.86</b>	<b>0.43</b>	<b>1.50</b>	<b>63.9%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>
Poor	2.07	0.34	1.21	0.52	0.69	69.3%	12.6%	11.4%	11.1%	20.6%
% of Population	100%	18%	66%	15%	54%					

## SLOVAKIA

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age	...Elderly	Act.	Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age	...Elderly
1	2.55	0.66	1.54	0.34	0.68	31.7%	10.0%	14.8%	8.89%	9.54%
2	2.30	0.48	1.23	0.60	0.68	29.0%	9.99%	11.7%	7.80%	18.5%
3	2.44	0.47	1.37	0.60	0.81	35.6%	10.0%	10.9%	8.22%	17.7%
4	2.68	0.50	1.52	0.66	0.96	41.8%	10.00%	10.5%	8.29%	17.7%
5	3.03	0.54	2.00	0.49	1.37	56.0%	9.99%	10.2%	9.63%	11.5%
6	3.12	0.55	2.19	0.38	1.61	67.4%	10.0%	9.96%	10.3%	8.75%
7	3.35	0.59	2.53	0.24	2.00	78.7%	10.0%	9.97%	11.0%	5.05%
8	3.24	0.55	2.46	0.24	1.99	81.4%	9.98%	9.51%	11.1%	5.20%
9	3.14	0.36	2.62	0.16	2.25	85.5%	10.0%	6.55%	12.2%	3.53%
10	3.14	0.33	2.70	0.11	2.43	90.2%	10.00%	5.98%	12.6%	2.51%
<b>All</b>	<b>2.85</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>1.95</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>1.40</b>	<b>57.0%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>
Poor	2.58	0.68	1.58	0.32	0.70	69.9%	9.26%	13.9%	8.28%	8.23%
% of Population	100%	18%	68%	14%	49%					

## FINLAND

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	1.55	0.29	0.90	0.36	0.46	35.0%	10.0%	8.94%	9.22%	14.4%
2	1.76	0.36	0.82	0.58	0.52	34.5%	10.0%	9.71%	7.43%	20.4%
3	1.97	0.44	0.94	0.59	0.71	45.4%	9.99%	10.6%	7.61%	18.4%
4	2.23	0.54	1.25	0.44	1.06	64.3%	10.0%	11.5%	8.93%	12.2%
5	2.37	0.63	1.42	0.32	1.24	73.8%	10.00%	12.7%	9.52%	8.33%
6	2.28	0.54	1.46	0.28	1.32	78.7%	10.0%	11.3%	10.2%	7.65%
7	2.43	0.57	1.62	0.24	1.46	79.8%	10.00%	11.1%	10.6%	6.14%
8	2.36	0.49	1.72	0.15	1.62	87.6%	10.0%	9.84%	11.6%	4.02%
9	2.31	0.40	1.77	0.14	1.69	90.8%	10.00%	8.25%	12.2%	3.73%
10	2.19	0.28	1.75	0.17	1.64	86.3%	9.99%	6.00%	12.7%	4.77%
<b>All</b>	2.10	0.44	1.32	0.34	1.11	64.9%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	1.57	0.30	0.88	0.40	0.46	46.2%	12.3%	11.0%	10.9%	19.2%
% of Population	100%	21%	63%	16%	53%					

## SWEDEN

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	1.82	0.48	1.15	0.19	0.73	53.5%	10.0%	11.6%	10.4%	6.37%
2	1.58	0.32	0.62	0.64	0.45	31.1%	10.0%	8.85%	6.45%	24.9%
3	2.02	0.52	0.94	0.56	0.77	50.5%	10.00%	11.3%	7.64%	17.0%
4	2.37	0.69	1.21	0.47	1.06	62.9%	10.00%	12.9%	8.35%	12.2%
5	2.40	0.69	1.37	0.34	1.23	73.8%	10.0%	12.8%	9.37%	8.60%
6	2.33	0.62	1.45	0.27	1.33	79.4%	9.99%	11.6%	10.2%	6.98%
7	2.43	0.60	1.57	0.25	1.48	82.6%	10.0%	10.9%	10.6%	6.43%
8	2.21	0.43	1.60	0.19	1.52	87.4%	9.99%	8.49%	11.8%	5.15%
9	2.21	0.34	1.65	0.22	1.59	87.6%	10.0%	6.74%	12.3%	6.10%
10	2.16	0.24	1.70	0.22	1.63	86.6%	9.99%	4.81%	12.9%	6.37%
<b>All</b>	2.12	0.48	1.29	0.35	1.14	67.5%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	1.80	0.46	1.13	0.21	0.72	71.9%	10.4%	11.8%	10.7%	7.45%
% of Population	100%	23%	61%	17%	54%					

## UK

## Household Average Number of ...

## Share of ...

Decile Group	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly	...WA Econ. Act.	...% WA Econ. Act.	...Persons	...Children	...Working Age (WA)	...Elderly
1	2.17	0.57	1.34	0.26	0.28	16.1%	10.0%	12.3%	9.78%	7.72%
2	2.26	0.64	1.14	0.48	0.37	20.8%	10.0%	13.3%	7.99%	13.7%
3	2.34	0.65	1.21	0.48	0.56	32.0%	9.99%	13.0%	8.17%	13.2%
4	2.19	0.52	1.14	0.53	0.64	37.3%	10.0%	11.0%	8.27%	15.6%
5	2.28	0.50	1.30	0.48	0.85	46.7%	10.00%	10.3%	9.06%	13.4%
6	2.30	0.45	1.44	0.40	1.08	57.5%	10.0%	9.27%	9.94%	11.2%
7	2.37	0.48	1.57	0.33	1.23	64.4%	10.00%	9.41%	10.5%	8.95%
8	2.35	0.39	1.71	0.25	1.44	73.8%	10.00%	7.85%	11.5%	6.90%
9	2.36	0.36	1.81	0.19	1.57	80.9%	10.0%	7.25%	12.1%	5.10%
10	2.21	0.29	1.77	0.15	1.58	84.5%	10.00%	6.26%	12.7%	4.22%
<b>All</b>	2.28	0.49	1.44	0.36	0.95	51.0%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Poor	2.19	0.59	1.25	0.35	0.31	31.0%	17.2%	21.7%	15.6%	17.7%
% of Population	100%	21%	63%	16%	42%					

**Notes:**

*Children:* persons aged 17 or younger

*Working Age:* persons aged between 18 and 64

*Elderly:* persons aged 65 or older

*Working Aged Economically Active:* working aged persons having employment or self-employment income

*% of Working Aged Economically Active:* share of working aged economically active persons in households with working aged persons

*Poor:* persons at risk of being in poverty, i.e., with equivalised disposable income below 60% of the median (see Appendix 1)

Decile groups are formed by ranking according to equivalised household disposable income using the modified OECD equivalence scale and weighted by household size (see Appendix 2)

## INEQUALITY - GINI COEFFICIENTS, 2007-2010 POLICIES

72/81

### BELGIUM

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2340	0.2320	0.2300	0.2300
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3570	0.3560	0.3550	0.3560
GINI original income	0.4900	0.4910	0.4910	0.4920

### BULGARIA

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.3250	0.3410	0.3280	0.3230
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3850	0.3790	0.3660	0.3610
GINI original income	0.4920	0.4870	0.4860	0.4860

### CZECH REPUBLIC

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2350	0.2370	0.2380	0.2350
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3170	0.3140	0.3140	0.3120
GINI original income	0.4580	0.4570	0.4570	0.4570

### DENMARK

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2470	0.2380	0.2310	0.2390
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3440	0.3380	0.3330	0.3340
GINI original income	0.4380	0.4340	0.4310	0.4330

### GERMANY

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2710	0.2730	0.2680	0.2690
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3820	0.3850	0.3790	0.3800
GINI original income	0.5190	0.5200	0.5180	0.5180

### ESTONIA

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.3060	0.2990	0.2940	0.2920
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3480	0.3400	0.3320	0.3330
GINI original income	0.4520	0.4510	0.4530	0.4530

### IRELAND

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2770	0.2710	0.2500	0.2530
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.4570	0.4550	0.4540	0.4530
GINI original income	0.4930	0.4930	0.4930	0.4930

### GREECE

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.3340	0.3380	0.3410	0.3340
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3910	0.3950	0.3990	0.3950
GINI original income	0.5140	0.5170	0.5190	0.5170

### SPAIN

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2940	0.2960	0.2930	0.2930
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3520	0.3550	0.3540	0.3560
GINI original income	0.4510	0.4520	0.4510	0.4520

### FRANCE

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2490	0.2460	0.2410	0.2420
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3500	0.3490	0.3480	0.3490
GINI original income	0.4830	0.4830	0.4830	0.4830



## INEQUALITY - GINI COEFFICIENTS, 2007-2010 POLICIES

73/81

### ITALY

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.3070	0.3140	0.3140	0.3140
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3660	0.3730	0.3720	0.3730
GINI original income	0.4900	0.4940	0.4950	0.4970

### CYPRUS

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2700	0.2710	0.2710	0.2690
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3070	0.3080	0.3080	0.3070
GINI original income	0.3770	0.3780	0.3780	0.3780

### LATVIA

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.3700	0.3690	0.3560	0.3440
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.4120	0.4090	0.3960	0.3930
GINI original income	0.4730	0.4730	0.4730	0.4730

### LITHUANIA

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.3340	0.3330	0.3230	0.3300
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3760	0.3710	0.3650	0.3670
GINI original income	0.4800	0.4790	0.4800	0.4790

### LUXEMBOURG

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2500	0.2480	0.2440	0.2450
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3390	0.3400	0.3380	0.3380
GINI original income	0.4620	0.4630	0.4620	0.4620

### HUNGARY

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2460	0.2470	0.2470	0.2550
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3500	0.3490	0.3430	0.3490
GINI original income	0.5150	0.5150	0.5150	0.5150

### MALTA

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2740	0.2780	0.2770	0.2740
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3420	0.3420	0.3390	0.3430
GINI original income	0.4310	0.4310	0.4320	0.4350

### NETHERLANDS

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2700	0.2640	0.2630	0.2630
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3730	0.3720	0.3710	0.3710
GINI original income	0.4180	0.4170	0.4170	0.4170

### AUSTRIA

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2540	0.2540	0.2530	0.2540
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3520	0.3520	0.3510	0.3510
GINI original income	0.4840	0.4840	0.4840	0.4840

### POLAND

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.3120	0.3160	0.3230	0.3210
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3620	0.3630	0.3620	0.3600
GINI original income	0.5000	0.5010	0.5020	0.5020

## INEQUALITY - GINI COEFFICIENTS, 2007-2010 POLICIES

74/81

### PORTUGAL

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.3510	0.3490	0.3470	0.3450
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.4200	0.4200	0.4190	0.4180
GINI original income	0.5240	0.5240	0.5240	0.5230

### ROMANIA

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.3470	0.3490	0.3450	0.3390
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.4090	0.4030	0.3970	0.3930
GINI original income	0.5400	0.5400	0.5400	0.5400

### SLOVENIA

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2390	0.2370	0.2370	0.2400
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3140	0.3130	0.3140	0.3160
GINI original income	0.4360	0.4380	0.4390	0.4390

### SLOVAKIA

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2210	0.2250	0.2210	0.2200
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.2820	0.2860	0.2840	0.2820
GINI original income	0.4190	0.4190	0.4190	0.4190

### FINLAND

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2520	0.2540	0.2490	0.2520
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3560	0.3580	0.3560	0.3590
GINI original income	0.4720	0.4730	0.4710	0.4730

### SWEDEN

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.2270	0.2330	0.2290	0.2310
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.3170	0.3210	0.3140	0.3170
GINI original income	0.4290	0.4310	0.4300	0.4290

### UNITED KINGDOM

	2007	2008	2009	2010
GINI disposable income	0.3340	0.3320	0.3300	0.3250
GINI original income incl. pensions	0.4800	0.4790	0.4780	0.4770
GINI original income	0.5250	0.5240	0.5240	0.5240

#### Notes:

Changes between years are not necessarily statistically significant.

In the calculation of the GINI coefficients negative income has been recoded to zero.

**POVERTY - FGT INDICES AT 60% POVERTY LINE, 2007-2010 POLICIES**

**BELGIUM**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12
FGT1	0.025	0.025	0.025	0.024
FGT2	0.010	0.010	0.010	0.0098

**BULGARIA**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.20	0.20	0.18	0.18
FGT1	0.052	0.054	0.051	0.049
FGT2	0.021	0.022	0.022	0.020

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.083	0.082	0.078	0.080
FGT1	0.016	0.016	0.016	0.016
FGT2	0.0052	0.0054	0.0052	0.0054

**DENMARK**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.10
FGT1	0.021	0.022	0.021	0.021
FGT2	0.0081	0.0080	0.0078	0.0080

**GERMANY**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13
FGT1	0.024	0.025	0.025	0.026
FGT2	0.0073	0.0076	0.0079	0.0081

**ESTONIA**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.19	0.18	0.16	0.16
FGT1	0.048	0.045	0.040	0.040
FGT2	0.019	0.018	0.017	0.017

**IRELAND**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.17	0.16	0.13	0.13
FGT1	0.028	0.026	0.020	0.021
FGT2	0.0074	0.0069	0.0052	0.0055

**GREECE**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.20	0.20	0.21	0.21
FGT1	0.065	0.065	0.066	0.066
FGT2	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.037

**SPAIN**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.19
FGT1	0.062	0.062	0.060	0.060
FGT2	0.033	0.033	0.032	0.032

**FRANCE**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.11	0.100	0.090	0.093
FGT1	0.021	0.020	0.019	0.019
FGT2	0.0070	0.0068	0.0067	0.0071

**POVERTY - FGT INDICES AT 60% POVERTY LINE, 2007-2010 POLICIES**

**ITALY**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18
FGT1	0.051	0.050	0.049	0.050
FGT2	0.026	0.025	0.025	0.025

**CYPRUS**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.15
FGT1	0.028	0.029	0.028	0.027
FGT2	0.0082	0.0087	0.0082	0.0077

**LATVIA**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.25	0.24	0.21	0.20
FGT1	0.074	0.071	0.059	0.053
FGT2	0.031	0.031	0.025	0.021

**LITHUANIA**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.20	0.19	0.17	0.18
FGT1	0.059	0.056	0.049	0.051
FGT2	0.027	0.025	0.022	0.024

**LUXEMBOURG**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.11	0.088	0.077	0.082
FGT1	0.013	0.010	0.0081	0.0088
FGT2	0.0028	0.0022	0.0017	0.0019

**HUNGARY**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.12
FGT1	0.027	0.029	0.028	0.029
FGT2	0.010	0.011	0.011	0.012

**MALTA**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.16	0.16	0.17	0.16
FGT1	0.033	0.035	0.037	0.032
FGT2	0.011	0.012	0.014	0.0097

**NETHERLANDS**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.11
FGT1	0.024	0.023	0.023	0.022
FGT2	0.012	0.011	0.011	0.011

**AUSTRIA**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12
FGT1	0.023	0.022	0.023	0.023
FGT2	0.0072	0.0070	0.0072	0.0072

**POLAND**

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.16	0.17	0.18	0.17
FGT1	0.044	0.047	0.048	0.046
FGT2	0.021	0.022	0.023	0.022

## POVERTY - FGT INDICES AT 60% POVERTY LINE, 2007-2010 POLICIES

77/81

### PORTUGAL

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.20	0.19	0.19	0.19
FGT1	0.044	0.043	0.041	0.041
FGT2	0.014	0.014	0.013	0.013

### ROMANIA

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.23	0.24	0.23	0.23
FGT1	0.076	0.083	0.083	0.079
FGT2	0.036	0.041	0.041	0.038

### SLOVENIA

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.14
FGT1	0.028	0.030	0.031	0.032
FGT2	0.0097	0.011	0.011	0.012

### SLOVAKIA

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.093	0.098	0.094	0.094
FGT1	0.015	0.017	0.016	0.016
FGT2	0.0041	0.0047	0.0043	0.0044

### FINLAND

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12
FGT1	0.021	0.022	0.021	0.020
FGT2	0.0066	0.0068	0.0067	0.0065

#### Notes:

The Foster-Greer-Thorbecke indices measure the poverty gap, i.e. how far individuals are below the poverty line.

Poverty line is 60% of the median equivalised household disposable income (see Appendix 1).

Changes between years are not necessarily statistically significant.

In the calculation of the FGT indices negative income has been recoded to zero.

### SWEDEN

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.12
FGT1	0.023	0.024	0.025	0.026
FGT2	0.0089	0.0094	0.0099	0.010

### UNITED KINGDOM

	2007	2008	2009	2010
FGT0	0.17	0.17	0.16	0.16
FGT1	0.046	0.046	0.045	0.045
FGT2	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022

## Poverty lines, EURO

Decile Group	BE	BG	CZ	DK	DE	EE	IE	EL	ES	FR	IT	CY	LV	LT	LU	HU
2007	876.9	106.4	291.7	1204.2	880.4	278.4	1187.1	555.9	650.4	850.8	773.3	844.1	213.7	196.3	1512.2	209.4
2008	899.5	123.2	384.0	1257.6	899.4	324.7	1224.6	582.3	701.5	872.3	808.7	897.7	262.8	243.1	1547.3	225.8
2009	930.1	135.9	373.9	1310.6	905.6	312.2	1159.4	601.0	694.6	884.3	819.0	923.4	271.9	241.0	1628.0	205.3
2010	935.9	136.2	380.0	1369.4	924.2	311.3	1118.2	571.4	716.0	897.9	828.6	947.9	248.8	227.6	1650.6	182.5

## Poverty lines, Euro

Decile Group	MT	NL	AT	PL	PT	RO	SI	SK	FI	SE	UK
2007	481.4	974.0	942.6	221.3	424.5	96.0	522.5	236.0	945.7	1007.3	978.1
2008	507.3	999.0	960.4	281.3	438.1	114.5	567.2	270.7	996.8	1034.7	860.4
2009	500.6	1030.3	992.1	224.9	450.1	110.4	581.8	298.4	1048.8	936.0	823.0
2010	512.7	1037.8	1008.2	251.1	455.9	110.9	595.2	309.7	1067.8	1092.2	874.3

## Poverty lines, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities

Decile Group	BE	BG	CZ	DK	DE	EE	IE	EL	ES	FR	IT	CY	LV	LT	LU	HU
2007	801.4	264.3	487.9	873.5	860.0	410.0	1005.7	634.9	725.3	773.5	765.7	971.4	332.4	342.5	1328.1	319.4
2008	806.5	284.5	522.6	892.6	857.6	457.4	1015.6	646.7	755.9	776.2	787.4	991.8	382.6	393.3	1331.2	334.8
2009	806.3	294.8	521.9	898.5	843.4	445.7	979.1	636.8	743.0	757.2	777.9	1007.2	390.5	378.4	1355.7	319.3
2010	833.3	303.1	541.1	988.4	876.2	457.3	997.5	610.2	768.1	786.2	787.6	1046.2	401.3	386.8	1389.8	299.8

## Poverty lines, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities

Decile Group	MT	NL	AT	PL	PT	RO	SI	SK	FI	SE	UK
2007	689.0	923.4	885.0	366.3	519.8	172.0	673.7	348.7	818.1	851.0	835.0
2008	701.7	925.7	879.5	399.3	532.5	212.2	703.8	394.2	842.2	865.1	840.4
2009	661.6	914.3	872.4	407.9	527.3	218.3	691.6	430.7	853.1	863.0	852.4
2010	698.0	954.9	911.4	428.7	554.7	213.4	720.1	461.4	898.2	887.5	846.1

Poverty line is 60% of the median equivalised household disposable income, which is formed using the modified OECD equivalence scale and weighted by household size.

## Decile Group Upper Limits, EURO

Decile Group	BE	BG	CZ	DK	DE	EE	IE	EL	ES	FR	IT	CY	LV	LT	LU	HU
1	834.4	80.1	758.4	1186.6	818.9	222.6	1043.8	413.6	488.6	832.5	635.5	304.8	144.9	147.7	1491.1	200.6
2	1011.2	106.6	941.4	1425.1	1016.5	280.9	1242.5	556.6	661.2	998.4	803.6	360.7	190.4	198.3	1797.6	248.2
3	1162.3	129.3	1100.8	1619.9	1171.1	333.1	1446.1	679.4	816.7	1147.6	956.9	402.7	242.5	240.8	2055.7	282.3
4	1321.5	151.3	1247.8	1817.4	1313.4	395.7	1704.7	806.3	949.5	1280.3	1115.5	441.1	293.6	279.2	2300.2	313.5
5	1461.5	175.3	1406.9	2007.1	1467.4	459.3	1978.4	926.6	1084.1	1418.0	1288.9	486.1	356.2	327.2	2520.3	349.1
6	1621.0	202.7	1561.4	2199.0	1641.5	517.2	2235.9	1066.5	1239.1	1573.9	1465.2	533.1	424.1	376.4	2807.8	387.1
7	1777.5	236.9	1752.3	2411.7	1855.7	603.2	2530.1	1235.9	1405.5	1765.1	1677.2	591.4	504.1	439.2	3163.6	425.5
8	1992.1	279.6	2000.6	2680.6	2150.3	714.3	2913.6	1481.8	1638.5	2024.0	1957.5	672.2	596.8	514.4	3633.6	488.5
9	2313.8	347.5	2476.0	3136.6	2656.5	918.6	3590.8	1873.2	2029.6	2500.0	2443.1	813.6	793.4	654.0	4407.0	587.5

## Decile Group Upper Limits, EURO

Decile Group	MT	NL	AT	PL	PT	RO	SI	SK	FI	SE	UK
1	421.1	954.0	901.2	186.8	335.8	61.0	482.5	240.2	899.0	996.1	821.9
2	523.3	1143.5	1098.7	239.3	426.3	89.7	616.6	289.8	1070.3	1174.9	1029.8
3	612.3	1298.6	1259.9	284.9	516.2	111.4	707.6	322.8	1244.4	1357.4	1208.4
4	704.8	1455.6	1407.0	324.4	608.7	137.7	790.1	355.5	1416.2	1517.4	1408.6
5	802.3	1623.3	1571.0	368.8	707.4	160.3	870.8	393.4	1576.2	1678.9	1630.2
6	905.0	1806.6	1768.5	419.6	824.3	186.9	962.8	434.9	1756.5	1846.5	1888.0
7	1030.2	2028.0	1965.0	484.7	956.4	222.3	1070.1	476.4	1947.6	2038.8	2192.4
8	1184.7	2336.1	2258.2	570.6	1195.4	263.1	1217.4	535.1	2208.1	2277.0	2622.0
9	1464.3	2907.0	2742.2	730.3	1615.2	340.4	1449.0	636.4	2644.4	2688.0	3355.0

## Decile Group Upper Limits, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities

Decile Group	BE	BG	CZ	DK	DE	EE	IE	EL	ES	FR	IT	CY	LV	LT	LU	HU
1	762.6	199.0	1268.6	860.7	800.0	327.8	884.3	472.3	544.9	756.9	629.2	350.8	225.3	257.6	1309.5	305.9
2	924.2	264.8	1574.7	1033.7	993.0	413.7	1052.7	635.7	737.4	907.7	795.7	415.2	296.2	346.0	1578.8	378.6
3	1062.3	321.3	1841.3	1175.0	1144.0	490.6	1225.2	775.9	910.8	1043.2	947.5	463.5	377.1	420.2	1805.4	430.5
4	1207.7	375.8	2087.2	1318.3	1283.1	582.7	1444.3	921.0	1058.8	1163.9	1104.6	507.6	456.7	487.1	2020.2	478.1
5	1335.7	435.6	2353.3	1455.8	1433.5	676.4	1676.2	1058.3	1209.0	1289.1	1276.3	559.4	553.9	570.8	2213.5	532.4
6	1481.4	503.6	2611.7	1595.1	1603.6	761.6	1894.3	1218.1	1381.8	1430.9	1450.8	613.5	659.7	656.7	2466.0	590.3
7	1624.6	588.5	2931.0	1749.4	1812.7	888.4	2143.6	1411.6	1567.4	1604.6	1660.8	680.6	784.1	766.2	2778.4	649.0
8	1820.7	694.6	3346.4	1944.4	2100.5	1051.8	2468.5	1692.5	1827.3	1840.1	1938.3	773.7	928.3	897.5	3191.3	744.9
9	2114.6	863.2	4141.5	2275.1	2595.0	1352.8	3042.2	2139.4	2263.4	2272.7	2419.1	936.3	1233.9	1141.0	3870.5	895.9

**Decile Group Upper Limits, Euro adjusted for Purchasing Power Parities**

Decile Group	MT	NL	AT	PL	PT	RO	SI	SK	FI	SE	UK
1	602.7	904.4	846.1	309.1	411.2	109.3	622.1	355.0	777.7	841.5	701.6
2	749.0	1084.1	1031.5	396.0	521.9	160.8	795.0	428.2	925.8	992.6	879.1
3	876.4	1231.1	1182.9	471.5	632.1	199.7	912.4	476.9	1076.5	1146.8	1031.5
4	1008.6	1380.0	1321.0	536.8	745.3	246.8	1018.8	525.2	1225.1	1282.0	1202.5
5	1148.2	1538.9	1475.0	610.3	866.3	287.3	1122.9	581.3	1363.5	1418.3	1391.7
6	1295.2	1712.7	1660.4	694.5	1009.4	335.0	1241.5	642.5	1519.5	1560.0	1611.7
7	1474.4	1922.6	1844.9	802.2	1171.2	398.4	1379.8	703.9	1684.7	1722.5	1871.5
8	1695.6	2214.7	2120.2	944.4	1463.8	471.5	1569.8	790.7	1910.1	1923.6	2238.3
9	2095.6	2756.0	2574.6	1208.6	1977.8	610.1	1868.3	940.4	2287.5	2270.9	2864.0

Decile groups are formed by ranking according to equivalised household disposable income using the modified OECD equivalence scale and weighted by household size.



## APPENDIX 3: EUROMOD BASE DATASETS

Country	Base Dataset for EUROMOD	Year of collection	Reference time period for incomes
Belgium	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Bulgaria	EU-SILC (UDB) with additional variables from the national SILC	2008	2007
Czech Republic	EU-SILC (UDB) with additional variables from the national SILC	2008	2007
Denmark	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Germany	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Estonia	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Ireland	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Greece	National SILC	2008	2007
Spain	National SILC	2008	2007
France	EU-SILC (UDB)	2007	2006
Italy	National SILC	2008	2007
Cyprus	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Latvia	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Lithuania	EU-SILC (UDB) with additional variables from the national SILC	2008	2007
Luxembourg	EU-SILC (UDB) with additional variables from the national SILC	2008	2007
Hungary	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Malta	EU-SILC (UDB)	2009	2008
Netherlands	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Austria	National SILC	2008	2007
Poland	EU-SILC (UDB) with additional variables from the national SILC	2008	2007
Portugal	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Romania	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Slovenia	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Slovakia	National SILC	2008	2007
Finland	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
Sweden	EU-SILC (UDB)	2008	2007
UK	Family Resources Survey	2008/09	2008/09